## European Magazine, A $\mathrm{N} D$

## L O NDON R EVIE W; For O С T OBER, 1787.

[Embellifhel with, i. A Portrait of Tiberius Cavallo, F. R. S. And 2. A View of Fart of Wanusworth Height, from the Chelsea Side of the River Thames.]

C ON T
Page
igs of
An Account of the Life and Writings of Tiberius Cavallo
Maxims of the late Dr. Jebb _- $\quad 256$
Letter from the celebrated Antiquary Thomas Hearne, probably addreffed to Mr. Urry, the Editor of Chaucer's Works
Notes by Mr. Pope on "Ovid's Art of Love" $\qquad$ ${ }_{2} 61$
Strictures on Dr. Percival's Effay entitled, "On Inconfiftency of Expectation in Literary Purfuits"

262
Obfervations on two of Gray's Odes $=64$
An Account of the Life and Writings of Sir William fones, $\mathrm{Kn} n^{\circ}$. [concluded] 265
Obfervations occafioned by a View of Part of Wandforth Height, from the Chel.. fea Side of the River Thames - 268 The London Review, with Anecdotes of Authors.
Hafty Sketch of a Tour through Part of the Auftrian Netherlands and great Part of Holland
Jefferfon's Notes on the State of Virginia [continued] - 273
Coiman's Profe on feveral Occafions [concluded] - 276
De Lolme's Eiray, containing a few Strictures on the Union of Scotianc and England, and on the prefent Situation of Ireland
An Account of the Landed Property of the Crown, as contained in the Report of the Commiffioners appointed to enquire into the Land Revenue
An Academy for Grown Horfemen. By Geoffiey Gambado, Efy.
Champion's Comparative Reffections on the paft and prefent Political, Commercial, and Civil State of Great- Britain 288
Urquhart's Trannation of the Odes of Anacreon

291
A Trip to Holland
The Romance of Real Life - ib.

Page
Nott's Trannation of Select Odes from the Perfian Poet Hafez

292
The Hiftory of Mifs Greville - ib.
Alan Fitz Ofborne, an Hiftorical Tale 293
The Adventures of Moufieur Provence.
Tranflated from the French
"A." proved to be a Relative as well 294 a Conjunction

295
Original Anectote of J. J. Romfean ib
Dialogue of the Dcad between a Faquir and a Veftal. By M. Mercier
Letters of the late Mir. Sterne [continued] 300
Of the Eccentricities of Imagination 303
Military Eftablifhment of the AngloSaxons

324
Remarkable Cbaracters, Manners, \&c. in the Highlands
Account of a very extraordinary Eruption of Fire in Iceland, in 1783

305

- 307

Poetry: including A Vifion, written while pafling thro the Streights of Gibraltar. By Thomas Clio Rickman-A fmall Tribute to Dr. William Perfect. By Harriet Faiconer-Richardfon's Elegiac Verfes on the Death of Dr. Irvine, \&c. \&ec.
A curious and interefling Letter from David Rofs, Efq. $10-$ - Efq. 31 Thearrical Journai: including Merits of Mrs. Taylor, and Meff. Seymour, Cambsay, Blanchart, Bernaid, and Mrs. Blanchard and Mrs. Bernard--Vaughan's Adidrefs to Friendfhip, fouken by Mr. Palmer at the Royalty Theatre-Occafional Addreîs froken at the Margate Theatre. WWritten by Mr. Pratt-Aldrefs fouken by Mrs. R. Martin at Mr. R. Martin's Theatre, in Ireland, \&c.

## Foreign Intelligence

Monthly Chronicle, Preferments, Marriages, Monthly Obituary, Barometer and Thermometer, Prices of Stocks and Grain, \&c. \&c.

L O N D O N:
Printed for J. SEW E L L, Cornhill;

## ANSWERSTOCORRESPONDENTS.

Nefor's hints fhall not he loft.
The Poem on-Morning, the Addrefs to the Lares, and fome other poetical pieces received, it our next.

Indignator foall be returned, as he defires.
Gar new Correfpondent $H$. mult excufe us. What is good in his Poem is all horrowed.
We fhall receive the Biographical An cdotes foom Oxanienfis with great fatisfaction.
We repeat that we cannot negotiate with anonymous Correfpondents.



PRICE of STOCKS, Ott. 37, 1787.
BankStock. Thut exdiv. New S. S. Ann. $\rightarrow$
New 4 per Cent. India Stock,
17ク7, fhut $89 \frac{1}{2}$ a $\frac{7}{8}$
exdiv.
5 perCent.Anr. 1785 ,
New Navy and Vie Bills, 3 per cent.dif.
Long Alin. fhut $21 \frac{3}{6}$
a $\frac{x}{2}$ a $7^{-2} 6$ ths
30 zrs. Ann. 1778, Ghat
3 per Cent. red. Thut
${ }_{6} 1 \frac{3}{4}$ a $\frac{5}{5}$ a $\frac{1}{2}$ $13 \frac{3}{8}$
Exchequer Bills, - -
Lottery Fickets 15 l 27 s .6 d . a 18 s .
3 per Ct. Ind. An Shut 3 per Cent. for Nov. a ${ }^{\frac{5}{9}}$ a $\frac{\pi}{2}$
3 per Cent. $1726,-$
3 per Cent. 1751,
South Sra Stock, $\quad$ i: $\frac{5}{8}$ a $7 \%$

## T H E

## EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

## A N D

# LONDON REVIEN, <br> For OCTOBER, ${ }^{17} 87$. 

For the EUROPEANMAGAZINF.
ACCOUNT of the LIFE and WRITINGS of TIBERIUS CAVALLO, F.R.S.
[ With a Portrait of Him.]

IN times of peace we deem the moft important characerers to be thofe who have produced bencficial difcoveries to mankind, or enlarged the bounds of fcience ; and with thefe fentiments we feel a fatisfaction in prefenting to the public accounts of fuch perfons as will be remembered when the faint hand of oblivion flall have erazed every veftige of the deftroyers of their fpecies, and the difturbers of fociety. The gentleman at prefent fclected has furnified the world with feveral uteful productions, and therefore deferves to be remembered as a benefactor to mankiud.

Tiberius Cavallo, we are told, is the fon of an eminent phylician at Naples, the capital of the kingdom of that mane, and was born the 3oth of March, 1749. His education was liberal, and his acquirements did horour to his tutors. Afterarriving at the age of manhood, he felt a defire of extending his information by fecing forcign countries; and in Sept. 1771 arrived in England, where he has ever fince continued his refidence.

The firt knowledge of him which the public obtained was by a volume entitied, "A Complete Treatife of Electricity, in Theory and Practice; with original Experiments," 8 vo . This wosk is divided into Four Parts; in the firt of which the author treats of the fundamental laws of electricity, or lays down fuch propofitions relating to it, as, being independent of any paricular hyporhefis, are deduced from the phenomena that have been conftantly and invariably obferved to take place among electrified and other borlies. After an explanation of the terms peculiar to the fcience, he gives an uleful catalogue
of electric and conducting fubtances, difpofed in the order of their refpective perfection, beginning with the molt perfect in each clafs. He next tieats of the two electricities; of the different methods of exciting electrics; of the phænomena exhibited by the elcetric matter when communicated to conducting fubftances, and to electrics ; and of the Leyden vial, where he relates the more general effects produced by charged electrics.
The fecond divition is appropriated to the hypotiretical part of the fcience. He briefly explains the theory of politive and negative elctricity, and offers fome conjostues. on the nature of the ejectric fluid. With equal brevity ine enquires into the phace occupied by the electric Anid in bodise, and moto the nature of the principle which produces that difference in their compo. fition, which conttitutes fome borlies electrics, and others conductors.

The third and principal pait of the work is appromiatol to the practice of elearicity, and commences with a de cription, illuttrated with plates, of the bett elvetrical machines and their various appendages ${ }_{3}$ together with an account of all the molt material improvements which the appar matus has received down to the prefort time.

The fourth and har part of the work: contains fome new experiments made by the author a particularly a pretty large teries refpecting the eluctricity of the atmolphere.
In March 1779, he was clecteda Menber of the Royat Acadeniy of Sciences of Naples; and in Decomber the fane ycas: was admitted a Member of the Royal So ciety of London.

## $25^{6}$ THEEUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

The next year he publifhed "An Effay on the Theory and Practice of Medical Electricity," 8 vo. a very valuable work, which has already obtained much praife. In 1781, he produced "A Treatife on the Nature and Properties of Air, and other permanently elaftic Fluids. To which is prefixed, an Introduction to Chemiftry." 4to. This work is alfo divided into Four Parts. In the firt Part he briefly defcribes, under the title of An Introduction to Chemiftry, the various fubitances, together with their principal properties, that are neceffary to be known by a perfon before he enters on the examination of the different kinds of air or other elaffic fluids. In the fecond Part he inftructs his readers in the principles of hydrofatics, fo far as the knowledge of them is neceffary for the performance of the experiments defcribed. He likewife here treats of the principal properties of air and other permanently elaftic fluids, and gives a defcription of the apparatus employed in performing the varions experiments. In the third and fourth Parts he treats of the nature and properties of the different fpecies of air in particular chapters, and difcuffes their theory and various interefting circumftances relative to them, terminating the work by the relation of fome original experiments made by himfelf,

In 1785 , he publifhed "The Hiftory and Practice of Aeroftation," 8 vo . containing a hiftory of the art and the practice of it ; and in r786, "Mineralogical Tables," folio. In this work the excellent fyltem of mineralogy fketched out by Cronftedt, corrected and improved by Bergman, and further enlarged by Kirvan, is difpofed in two tables, each filling one fide of a large fheet. One of them (called the fecond) contains the four clafles of minerals, divided into orders and genera, with the principal properties of each; the other, all the particular fpecies and varietics, ranged under the refpective divilions; thofe which are compounded of two or more ingredients being placed in that clafs or order to vhich their principal ingredient belongs. They are accompanied with a pamphlet, in octavo, containing their explanation and ufe, an alphahetical index of the names of the minerals, with references to their refpective places in the tables.

Since this work, our author has publifhed "A Treatife on Magneti/m, in Theory and Practice, with Original Experiments," $8 v o$. He is alfo the author of feveral papers publifhed at different times in the Tranfactions of the Royal Society of London.

## M A XIMS of the late Dr. J E B B.

[ FUBLISHED NN His works.]

SUICIDE is not a crime which hould be deemed cognizable by the civil maw gifrate; but it is a finfui and vicions action, becaufe it implies a want of truft in the goodnefs of Providence, and indicates the greatelt degree of felf-regard; hence fiequent in lumacy, where felf-regard feems to annihilate all lecondary affections, fuch as modefty, piety, and benevolence.

If the production of happinefs be pleam fing to the Almighty, agriculure mutt be pleafing, as from thence the means of living are fupplied, not to man only, but to innumerable kinds of other animals, who relide near the habitations of men.

The pleafure and love of the human miad, generated in granting favours, is greater than the love generated by receiving them, in order that men may be incito
ed to the firt glory of their nature, the practice of benevolence.

Men in England allow the ufe of one metal in planting religion in the human breaft, viz. the ufe of GOLD; and why not then the ufe of steel?

Differences of ftyle fhould be as the differences of drels in a prudent miftrefs of a family : one drefs, when in domoftic duties; arother, when fhe rectives vifitors; a thicd, when fhe vifits.

Every thing depends upon the hufbanoman. The tarth, the common mother of us all, She produces, the fupports us; and therefore Kings, Bilhops, Lawyers, Phyficians, Soldier', Sailors, \&ic, \&c. Soc, to be kept within reafonable bounds, otherwile they may depopulate the work.

## For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

The following Letter from the celebrated Antiquary Thomas Hearne, which has never been printed, is tranfcribed from the original copy in his own hend-writing. It was probably addreffed to Mr. Urry, the Ed tor of Chaucer's Works.

## S I R,

ICANNOT but highly commend your induftry in being fo inquifitive into the Life and Writings of Yeffry Chaucer, the Prince of our Engliih Poets; and I am extremely obliged io you for the arcount you fent me of the Elitions of him that you have hitherto met with. Would others but imitate your dilibence, we thould underfand this excellent Poct much be:ter than we do, and he able to give a far more correct Edition of him than has hitler:o appeared. Such an undeitaking will derive great bonour upon thoie that fhall engage in it, and will be gratefully received by all true Scholars and Antiquaries. For Chaucer was not only an excellent Poet, but was admirably well verfed in moft parts of learning : and beides his profound learning, he was a compleat gentleman, and fkilled in all the arts of addrefs. Thefe qualifications made him beloved and honoure.l; and his converfation and acquain:ance were courted by the greatelt perfonages ; infomuch that he was fent Ainbafiador into foreign parts, where he came off with as much applaufe as he did in any of his performances in his own native country. This dues not feem to be at all owing to his birth; lis father, notwithitandiag wealthy, being in all probabiiity only a Merchant ; though I know that Leland, in which he is fo!lowed by Bale, tells us that he was $n$. bili loco nat"s; which feems to be a miftake, thierc being noevidence now remaining that we know of, to confirm fuch an affertion, unlefs it be that from the Ro!l of Battel Abbey we learn that the Cbencers came with the Conquetor into Engiand; and that Pitts telis us that his father was a Knight. Nor are we uncertain only as to his anceftors and his quality, but there are a great many other particuars relating to him, which at prefent we know nothirg of; which I an perfuaded we might be fatisfiedin, by a diligent infpection into ancient Records. I have not time myfelf to affilk in any fuch atiempt ; and therefore I leave it to
yourfelf and others, who have both leifure and opportunity of going through to defirable a work.
We have feveral eminent perfons for piecetents in this ufful inquiry, which cannot but add life and vigour to thofe who concern themfelves in it. For foon afier printing was e.tablifhed in this inand, William Caxton, belides divers other good books, fet dimifelf carefully about fearching out and pabiilhing the feveral pieces of fiffry Chaucer; but I much queftion whether he printed divers of them together. For though Storu and fome others inform us, that he was the firft that publifhed his works, yet I believe th $y$ are to be underftood of lome pieces printed by him in diftinct and fmall velumes, and not after the method that was followed by his ficceffors. For Richard PynJon, in his Preface to his Edition of the Cantorbury Talds, (which we have amongit Mr. Siden's manufcripts, and contains nothing elfc) acquaints us, that he printed them from a copy that was prepared for the p:els by his matter William Caxton; hut gives not the leant hint that they had been before printed. Caxtorn and Ponfon having fient their time fo fuccetiftully uporn Chaucer, and fo much to the content and approbation of learned $\mathrm{m} n \mathrm{n}$, others were foom animated to advance and promote what they had begun ; and accordingly ferral Editions followed, with improvements, as you have particulariy fpecinied in your paper: but Caxton and $P_{y} y f_{\rho n}$ were exceed d in their labours by William Botevil, alias Thimne, Efq. who having collected all the old copies of Chaucer that he could any ways procure ; and having, with great exactniefs, correeted a valt number of places, and made confiderable additions, amonglt which muft not be paffed by his notes and explanations ; publifhed the work in ons volume in folio in the year M, D, XL *, (not in M, D, XLII, as Mr. Wood intinitates $\uparrow$ ) which was primed at London by Thomas Berthelct, as is noted by Mr.

* See Stow Annais, Fdit. fol. p. 326, and Mr. Leland de Scriptoribus in vitâ Chauccri.
+ Athenæ Oxan, vol. I. col. 85.
VOL. XII.
L 1
1e.'a :

Leland ${ }^{*}$, and dedicated to King Henry VIII. Twenty years after this Yohn Sturu, the Antifiuary, collated + this Edition with feveral manufcripts (fome of which 1 fuppofe are part of thofe that had been collected a great many years before by Fames Shirley, Efq. who died in the year M, CCCC, LVI $\ddagger$, and not in $\mathrm{M}, \mathrm{CCCC}, \mathrm{LXV}$, as you miftake) added fome pieces of Chaucer not printed before ; and in the year $M, D, X C V I I$, joined to him divers pieces of Lidgate; which being done, he diecw up an account of Chaucer's life, of his preferment, iffue, and death, collected out of Records in the Touer and other places, which he at lengeth communicated to Thonnas Speght, who pululifhed them the fame year, with the faid improvements of Storu and his own, and methodized the life according to his own judgment. After this Francis Thinne, Lancalter Herald at Arms, a perfon very well verfed in antiquities, and deficended, as it feems §, from the beforementioned Williams Thinne; but root his fon, as is affumed by Speght in his Life of Chaucer; corrected this Edition in abundance of places, drew up fevera! notes to it , and put them into the hands of the faid Mr. Spegbt, who remitted them into another Edition of Chazcer, printed in folio in M, DC,II, which is the moft compleat Edition we have yet; and belides the explication of old and obfcure words, contains great variety of improvements that were not in former impreflions. But I fhall not trouble you with a Catalogue of the Editions of Chaucer, which you are acquainted with tar better than I can pretend to. I fhall however, if I meet with any Edition that you have not fpecified, let you know of it; and in the mean time I muft take noice, that I have feen fome pieces of him printed feparately, that you have not mentioned; and tis likely I may meet with others hereafier in my fearches. Among Mr. Selden's printed books in the Bodleian Library, is a quarto Collection of old romantick pieces; the firtt of which is The Siory. of the noble Kisnge Cure de Lyon, primed at Londosi by Wynkyn de Worde, amo M, D, XXVIII. The authol's name is not added, and therefore 'tis put down in

Docior Hyde's Caralogue as an anonymous Tract; but upon confulting the book, I find that fomebody, perhaps one that was formerly owner of it, las writ the following words, at the begimning: "By Fefree Charfict, Pooet Laret." What authority he had for this, I will not pretend to guefs; but I thought fit to give you an account of it, that you may at your leifure examine into it. In the fame Library we have another Collection of old Englifh pieces, which was alfo Mr. Selderi's, in which is "The Plowman's Tale, with a flort exporition, and matters pr: at London, M,DC,VI," quarto. This expofition is very ufeful; and the author, who it may be was the faid Francis Thinne, fhews himfelf to be a mail of frill, and to have been a mafter of Chaucer. Befides thefe two pieces, I muft hint to you that the famous Mr. Elias Alimole has printed The Tule of the Chanoins reeman, in his Theatrunn Chemicunn, page 227 (before which he has put Cbaucco's Picture and Epitaph from Weftminitter-Abbey) ; and that in his Mufeum at Oxford is "The Miller's Tale, and The Tale of the Wife of Bath, with Conments : pr. at London in M,DC,LXV ;" which laft I have not yet feen; but I hall rake the firlt opportunity to do it, and I will not fal to let you know the intue of niy iniquiry.
But notwithfanding thefe excellent perions labours were fo fucceffful as that they may feem perhaps to fome to have fuperfeded all future attempts, yet I may with modefty affert, that a much more correct and complete Edition of Chaucer might be given than any that has hither to appeared. I have coniulted fume of our Oxford manulcripts, and find that the print is in a great many places corrupted; that in other places whole verfes are wanting, which might by thefe helps be fupplied; that fometimes the titles of the Taies are changed; and that, lattly, entire Tracts might be added that were nevar yet !nade publisk, I took more particular notice of one manufcript there $\|$, which is a Collection of Poims; fome whereof bear Coaucer's name, and others have no name at all ; which neverthelefs I take to have been writien by him, as being in the fameftyle,

[^0]and all in the fame hand, which I guefs to have been of the very age of Chaucer. From this Collection, from thoie that were in Mr. Sloru's Library, foom that mentioned by Mr. Eltward Philips in his Theutrum Potiarum, and from a multitude of others, we might in all likelihood make another entire volume of Chaucer in folio.
I thall not give myfelf the trouble of multiplying inifances to confirm what is beiore afierted, fince thofe cannot but be obvions to every one that fhall have the curiofiny to infpect and examine a little the manufcripts. Yet I think it proper at prefent to inform you, that as the Prologuc of The Squire's Tale in an excellent manufcript of Mr. Selden's *, is quite different trom that in the print, fo there arc eight verfes in the Tale ittelf which are not in the common Editions. For whereas we have received as yet but two verlies of the third part, with a note fignifying that none of the reft, notwithranding diligently fought after, could be recovered, we have here the following oncs, which immediately precede the two alrady pr:nted, viz.

But $I$ here now wol maken a knote
To the tyme it come nexte to my lotte ;
For here ben felowes behynde an hope truly
That wolden talke ful befily,
And haze here fporte as well as I, And the day paffith certeynly.
Therefore ofte taketh now good hede,
Who fhal next telle, and late him fpede.
And whereas you mention a paffage ensitied, Panitentia ut dicitur pro Fabula Reclorij, by which Chaucer revoked feveral of his books that you found printed in an Edition of his Poens with Mr. Thaner, which you have not feen in any other, I muft withal acquaint you, that I have found the fame Rtvocation min a manulcript in the Eodleian Library $\dagger$; which, becaufe it is fuller than that you mention, and fomewhat different, I hall tranficribe at Jarge :-" Now prey I to hem all that herken this litul tieuife, or relen, that if ther be any thing in it that liketh hem, that thereof thei thanken our Lorde Jhetiu Crift, of whom procideth alle witte and guodeneffe. And if there be any thing that difpilfe hem, I prey hem alle that thei arrecte it to the
defaute of miyn unkonnyng, and not to my will, that wold fayne have feid better, if I hadde konnyng : for oure boke feit ${ }^{1}$ that al that is writen for our doctrin:, and that is meyn entent. Wherefor if befeche yow mekely for the mercy of God, that ye prey for me that Crift have merce of me and forgeve me my giltes : and namele my tranllacions and enditinges, worldly vanities, the which I revoke in my retractions, as is the boke of Troilus, the boke alio of Fame, the boke of the Fyve and Twenty Ladyes, the booke of the Duches, the hoke of Seint Valirtyn's Day, of the Perlement of Briddes, tive 'Tales of Caunterbury (tho' that fownen into fyn) the hoke of the Leon, and many another boke if thei wer in my remembraunce, and many a fonge and many a lecherous lay, of the which Criits for his grete mercy forgeve me the fyn. But of the tranflacion of Boete de Coniolation, and other bokes of Legends of Seintes, and Omelies, and Moralite, and Devocion, that thank 1 oure Lorde Jhefir Crift and his blisful moder and all the Seintes in Heven, bifeking hem that thei fro henforthe unto my lyves ende fend me grace to bewaile my giltes, and to ftodien to the favacion of my foule, and graunte me fpace of verrey penitence, confeffion, and fatisfaction to don in this ${ }^{2}$ prefent life, through the benigne grace of Him that is King of K nges, and Prelt over alle Preftes, that boughte us with the precious blode of his heit, fo that I may ben oon of hem at the day of dome that Ahallen be faved, and he that wrote this, boke allo. Amen. Qui cum Patre," This paffage imme liately follows thefe words; " and the reft by trava:le, and the life by deth and mortific cion of fyn ;' and is fo continued with the Tale, as if it were part of it: but though the Revocation bealfo extant in the abovementioned manuicript of Mr. Seldena yet it is written as diftinct from the Tales, which conclude with that of the Parfon. For thus it is brought in : "Here enden the Talis of Caunterbury, and th' autour taketh leve.-Now preye I to hem alle." So that it begins juit as that which I lave tranfribed above ; but however is much thorter, ending with the booke of Seint Valentii.
Belides the Tractes faid in this Revocation to have been written by Chaccer, and the difference of the three copies,
viz. our two and that in Mr. 'Tamser's book, we nay obferve, that the Scritie has eatitled himelf to a fuare in the petition: whemee 1 begin to think that the Revocation is not genume; hut that it was mace by the Monks. For not only the Regular but Sccular Clergy were exalpentel againh Choucer for the freedom he hed taken to expofe thior lewdnef's and cicbanchery. But nothing gave them fo much utience as The Piocuman's Tale; in which he has, in lively co.. lours, deforibed their pride, covetonmers, and abominable lufts; and fhewed that the Pope is Anti-Chrin, and they his Minifers. Such a latyr made by a perfon of his mote and diftinction, and fo much celcturated for his wonderful fine parts, and exquifite laming and judgment, could not but work mighilily upon them, efjecially when they had arrived at to high a pich of wickedneis, and were as it wese drowned in floth and luxury, being much worfe now than their predecoffrs above three hundred years before, when even the Dithops thentelves ware illiterate, though adored and fintiered upon account of their dignity and unbounded weaith, and attended upon by an :mazing number of fervants and fycophants: "circa ca tempom plerif; epicofieran illierati, pecumis \& blandiciss porentcs, veftium apparatu fateliitm Strepitu munit," as in the manulcipt Hittory of the Cburch of Lichficid, in the Bodician Library *. They could not endure to think of a reformation, efpecially lince they were indulged to keep concubines, now celibacy liad fo generaily prevaiied; which however commendable in thelf, if it be obferved by fuch as can contain, gave occafon in great meafure io that exombitant way of living which we har or in this age. Nor did the extravag notes of the Cont a litile to heighten and countenance them in then procedings, ti:e young King (notwith. fanding endowed with feveral excelient qualities) and thofe that were his neareit favourites being wholly as it were addiged to plafites, which were fet out in the uimolt fplendour and magnificence; and that was the chief caule that moved a rebelion aganut him, which did nut ceafe till he fell a facrifice to thote mifcreants, in which the Cleigy had fome Thare, and for which they were excommunicated, as I have leen in a certain manufe!pt fragment in the Bod!eiun Lir
brary, which has noi heen lik.n notice of by cur common fliforins, and the a ithlf exchaned againt with the greatefi horior and indignation by all virturus and loval men.

But if, notwithfonding what has been alledged, it be tuppofed that this Revocaton is ant lemsiok. and that it was penmed by Chaticer himieif, we may then conjecture that it was done by him towarcs the latter end of the reign of Richard II. when having loit the farom of his Prince and moit of his noble friends here, and being vithal grown old, be retired himfelf from the plafures of the world, and reflected feriomly upon the changes and infirmities to which human nature is fubject. This confileration, with the thoughts of a future itate, conld not but make him renounce the vanities of this life, and retrast thole paffages which he perceived either bal or might do mifchief to religion and morality. After which he became quite weary of this l'fe, and fetmed to have no relifh for any thing in it: though that may be attributed chitfly perhaps to the misfortunes which happened to him, he and his lands being taken into the King's protection in the fecond year of his reign, becaufe of fome danger that feemed to threaten from his favoulng and friking in with the tafh attempts of thie common people. Whatfoever this attempt was, whther rebellion, or fomething hordering upon it, tis certain he forteited the love of his Prince and moft of his friends; ard he was forced to lad afterwards a melancholy life, which often extoried fiom him grievous complaints, particularly of his own raftnefs in following the mulritude, and fometimes would wifh to exchange life for death $\dagger$; whicin mifery, however, was fortunate in this, that it prepared him the betier for ctemsty, and influenced him to retract all the loofe things in his writings.

Now the Plowman's Tale having given more offence than all the refk of Chumer's Works, perhaps that is the reafon why it appears in fo tew manufcripts. I have not fornd it in une of thofe I have confinted ac Oxforcl, which has made forne think that it is not Cilaracor's: and this they believe confirmed trom the file, which is different from his oiber poems. Mr. Pitts confounds it with the fatyr that is called Piers Ploroman ; but the pubhifhers have fkilfully alcribed it to him,

## * Manufeript 65.

This may be ieen in the Complaint he made to his Purfe, which Mre, speght found ten tim olarger in Ma. Stow's manuicript than in print.

$$
\text { FOR OCTOBER } \quad 1787 .
$$

being warmanted from a manufcript in Mr. Stove's Libray ; though it muft be confefed that it is not properly termed a Tale, and it cioes not feem to have been putas one of the Tales by the amthor himelf: for they are fuppofed to have been froken and not written, as this $\ddagger$ is piainy faid to be, the Plowman concluding thus :

To holy church I wrill me bew,
Ech man to amend him Chrift fend Space;
And for my writing, me allow
He that is almighty for his grace.
The fame word of auriting is there made ufe of feverul times: as," "Formy
writing if I have blame;" and, "of my writing have me excufed;" which fiems to me an undesiable argument, that it was nut delivered as a Tale told by mouth, as all the reft were.

I might from this occafion inffe upon divers other particulars, but I have already excecced the bounds of a letter; and I mi afraid I have quite tired your patience. I hope, however, you will take What I have faid as an inftance of my readinels to ferve you, being, with aill fincerity,

## S I R,

Your very humble fervant,
THONAS MEARNE.
Oxon, May 28, 1709.

## For the EUROPEANMAGAZINE.

A Correspondent, after obferving that the European Magazine has lately furnifhed the Worid with feveral literary curiofitics, deffres we will infert the following Notes on Ofid's Art of Love, 8vo. 1709, which are tranferibed with all their peculiarities from the original copy, fometly belonging to Mr. Pope, in his own hand-writing, on the blank leaves.

## NOTES by Mr. POPE.

AMONG a thoufand errors in the notes to this book thefc are a few (iin the notes on Book 1.).
"P. 63. (Ovid rulates the whole fa"Ble of Chiron andSaturn'sLove to Phal" Lyra in the 5th IJook De Faftis)."

The Fable of Saturn and Phillyra is not toid there, but only the death of Chiron related.
"P. 68. (The Romans met in the " Temple of Venus to mourn Adonis, "and infamnus acts of lewdnefs were "there committed, if we may believe Ju" venal, Sat. 6 NTam quo non profirat "femina iempio?")

This verfe is in the gth Satire, lin. 24. and makes nothing to the purpofe in regard to Ventis's Temple more than any other temple: for Juvenal there mentions four temples, but none of them this.
" P. 75. (The number of the Sabines " ravihocd Valcrius Antias makes to be "4.27, and Jubas (as Plutarch wrires " in the life of Romulus) fivells it to " 600.')

Plurarch himfelf quotes Valerius Antias affirming the number to be 500 , and Jubas 683 . Vid. Plut. in Rom.
" (P. 86. After Ovid had treated the
" fulject of Pafphac and the Bull fo "elegantly, in the $15^{\text {th }}$ of the Met. he " fheivs the excellency of his genus in " adding fo much to it bere.")
Ovid does not treat of this fory at all in the 15 ti of the Metam. he only jutt names Pafiphae in lin. 500. So this remakk is impertinent.
"P. g4. (Acontius wrote on a golden 's apple the verfes which are citod in "Cydippe's Epiftie.)"

The verles are fo far from being cited there, that Cydippe exprefsly avoids ciring them, in theie ivords:
"Mittilur cinte pedes malum cum car" mine tali-
"-Hei mini! juravi nunc quoque pent " tili."

Ovid. Ep. Cyd. lin. sof.
The verfes in the Liftory of Love, page 439. begianiag - You hauat me thill, icc. to the very end of that poem. are cxcellun", and wonh all the reit of the book (moo faltem judicio).

To this may be added, that Mr. Pope had put the name of Mr. Yaiden as tramitator of the ad Book, which is anonymous, and A. Manwaning, Efq. of the Court of Love.
$\ddagger$ See a note at the beginning of the Tales in manufript, in Bibl. Borl. inter Codd. Jàd. K. 50, by Fohn Barcham.

## To the Editcr of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

## S IR,

THE enemios of the late Dr. Johnfon, who have fo malicioufly related anecdotes of him, and atempted to detract from his reputation, have received their defferved puaifhment. The public at finft defipifed, and have now condemned the:n to aegleet. A croud of frarlers, indeed, by their infignificance have been protecied from difgrace; for as Johnfon was the common object at which impertinent vanity directed iss darts, it would have been a naufenus talk for any one to have attacked fuch a crew. To expofe to the public the grounds on which thefe frribblers have generally attempteci to found accufations againf Johnfon's characicr and writings, I thiak it worth while to make fome remarks on a paper written by Dr. Percival of Manchefter, which I accidentally looked at the other day in a bookficlIcr's fhop. Its title is, " Oi Inconfifiency of Expectation in Litcrary Puifuits." The paper hegins with an alas! that Locke was a feeble valetudinarian, aud that under the circumfances of a dclicate and broken conftitution it could not be affirmed that
"Locke bid a foul wide as the fea," \&c.
IHow advantageous to a writer is anatomical knowlodge! Who but a perion grotly ignorant of anatomy could entertain a thought of putting the fea into the thorax of a man of a ddlicate confitution? The Dator's criticifo is highly ingenious and original; and, had it not refered to anatomy infead of natural hiftory, mi, he have been intaduced wish pecultar propriety into his "Effay on the Alliance of Nitural Hiftory and Philofophy with Poetiey." He proceeds to tell us, that Dr. Watts " paffed a life of lingering ficknefo;" that " Mr. Pafcall languifhed four years under a difiemper;" that "Pope's vital functions were difordered;" that he had a head-ach; tiat "his learned biographer, Dr. Johnfou, records with all the feverity of lacait?, that in the fevere se ne: of z740, one of Lord Oxford's doWeftes was called from bed form times in - ic aight, to fupply Pope with paper that he myglat not lufe a thought;" that Dr
 \# Misec in the acouthtions which he fhould A piay to mankm, asd, induged all the at canas of a poe doomed mo ke a lexiougtapher a, liat thete is a putage in

Thomfon applicable to this kind of "folly.' I cannot heip, fopping here to pay my tiibute of gratitucte to tie learned author for his minate account of the difeafes of great men, which, veryconnectediy, ufhers in his remarks on Jonufon. Had he been as well acquainted with the ancient as the modern hiftory of literary men, he would, no doubt, have to!d us, that Cæfar paid Cicero the compliment of taking a vomit before he went to dme with him, and that the Dictator was troubled with a diarrhoea. Such anecdotes thould not have been omited in "An Elfay on Inconfiftency of Expectation in Liserary Purfuits;" and Ihope, when the Doctor publifhes another cuition of his works, that he will not fail to take advantage of the hint which I have fuegefted to him.

But to attend to his ftrictures on Jomfon, His ingemuity is here umparalleled; for without Johnfon's doing more than relating the above-montioned fad of Pope, in order to prove that his contempe of his own poetry was aflected, Dr. Peicival, as he expreffes it, with elegant alliteiation, difcovers the "feverity of farcafm." Our author is as ingenious in his explanation of what is faid, as of what is onitted. Johmion, in his Picface to his Dictionary, tells the reader, that his plans were too comprehentive for execution, "that they were the dreams of a poet doomed to wake a lexicographer." This sives the effayift nccafion of introducing a gencial implieà chalge of vanity againft Jotmfon. In whom thew is the "feverity of farcafin ?" In Dr. Johnfon or DrPercival? To attempt more than he is able to execute, is furcly undeferving of fuchan epithet as Dr. Percival afes.It is the common fate of genius, " nor is any one (as Johnfon obferves) fatisficd with himfelf that he has done much, but becaufe he can conceive little." I will not infult the underftanding of Dr . Percival's raders by aking whether the character is applicable to him ? The paffage cquoted from Thomfon, "This globe pourtrayed," \&c. which he applies to Dr. Johnon, accules him of "the folly" of being at his books, "turning over pages backwawis and forwards," writing and blotting, fcrawhing and fesibuling, lofing the prefent to gan a future age, to bo praitul when he cannot hear, and enricha cd with frime when "orldly ftore is ufebuk. Thets chares it general are
equally applicable to Dr. Percival ; for though, from what he has faid of Johnfon, it does not appear that he reads accurately, yet it muft be acknowledged that he "turns over pages, writes and blots, ferawls and feribibles;" with fome view no doubt, though one cannot fup. pofe it to be a regard for fame cither prefent or future.

After having examined Dr. Percival's reflections on Johnfon, which was the defign of my prefent addrefs to you, 1 cannot refift the inclination of continuing my analyfis of this exquifite offay, which contains a great deal of information unexpected from the title, and indubitabiy original in its application.

When the Doctor has taken leave of Johnion, he tells us that " knowledge may be cultivated in the bufy feenes of active life;" that "Tully, Pliny, Bacon, and Temple, are cvidences of this fast;" that "genius and induftry cannot ward off Gelinefs;" that "Cicero was under the necellity of retiring at certain feafons to one of his country villas," in order to be fpleneric and melancholy.-But I can go no farther-1 have as bad a head-ach as ever Pope had.-Sleep, which has been ftealing on me ever fince I opened the book, has got to much the better of me, that my pen has juft now dropped from my hand. I muft content my felf with the fate of Johnfon, and fubmit myfe f to the imputation of vanity, becaufe like him I had propofed to myfelf a fcheme which 1 find it is impoufible to execute. What, to give at one fitting an abitiad of fuch an eflay! Nothing but the perfection of vanity co: ! make me think of it.-Such anecdotes, and propofitions fo weighty and original, cannot be read without long thought, and the molt fieady attention. The reader may fee the reft himfelf; and while he is doing it, $I$ would advife him to look at that part of the eflay of which I have given fo concife a view, that he may be convinced I have omitted nothing which ought to have becn inferted, nor mifieprefented any thing that I have noticed. The Ductor concludes his "reflestions" with a maxim from Seneca, that " we fhould not reft fatisfied with the words of wifdom withont the works, nor turn philotophy into an idle pleafure, which was given us for a falutary remedy."

Some readers perhaps, from obferving the little relation berwsen the contents of the paper and its title, may afk why the Doftor thould chufe fuch an one. The queftion is matural cnough, and
ought to be anfivered. Mrs. Barbauld wrote an excellent effay with a fimilar title. Dogior Percival, wifely judging that it is not the exectition, but the titic. of a work that famps its merit and reputation, wrote a paper, and then prefixed Mrs. Barbauld's title to it with fome trifling variation. The fuccefs was equal to his expectations, and I may add deferts; for furely the inventor of fo unthought of a ppecies of plagiarifin is well intitled to public thanks. The Doctor has applied his invention to another effay on the Alliance of Natural Hiftory and Philofophy with Poctrvo which title Mr. Aikin very happily furnifhed him with.

To exprefs to the reader the high sefpect which I have for the Doctor's talents, and to convince him that 1 am capable of diftinguifhing between what $\mathrm{c}-$ quires cenfure and what deferves praife, I beg leave to refer him to a very pathetic ftory of a crow in the paper taft mentioned, which reflects equal honour on the Dostor's defcriptive talents, and the benevolent and fympathetic feelings of his heart. Ofific omnia! As the Dodor's defign in publifhing this extyuifte fory was to incire others to an obiervation of fimilar facts for the improvement of poeny, in conformity with to laudable an intention, I attempted the other day so verffy his interefting namative, which as you have inferted in your laft Magazine, I may hope to be intitied to the thanks of the fentimental projector for my fuccel's in i.

Before I take leave of you, I cannot avoid noticing fome very inwcnious criticifms on Milton in the paper which fu:nifhed me hints for the above poem. The fivord of "flame wide-svaving born by the cherubin ftationed at the gate of Paradife," the Doctor thinks might have been defribed in a " more minure and pictorial" manner, if "the pocthad been acquainted with the modern difcoveries in electricity."
"To affift the reader's magination," he is prefented with an experment on a glafs tube fealed hermetically, and applied to an electrical conductor, which continues luminous for a long time after, and is made more fo by rubbing. It is a pity that the Docior has not worked this idea into a poem. How fublime muft be the appearatice of thofe celeftial beings rubbing a glafs tube with one hand, and turning an elestrical macisine with the other! What terror muft fuch an exhibition have raifed in the minds of our
fallen parcats! But the Doator is nos content with this dificovery. He tells us that perennial forings, ovioriferous gales, and the fipioy beautics and pearly treafures of the Faft, do not accord th an Englifh landicape. We are thion informod that Miiton thus addruffes the Godedefs of the Severin:
"May thy billows roll aflore
The bery!, and the golicen ore.
May thy lofty bead be crown'd
With many a tower and terrace round;
And here and there thy banks upous
With groves of myrrt and ciunamon."
The Dochor's carelefs method of reading prevents him from difcovering, that Miston does not here affert that the Severn's banks are crowned with groves of inyrih and cinramon; he ouly exprefies a wifh that they may be; and this doss
not imply that the fipiecs hiould oren there, but that they flould be brought by conmerce. After thefe very elegant criticifins, the Dultor, fearing tiat Millor's reputation flould be entircly overthrown, thinks it neceffary to apologize to the reader for "plucking a leaf" from the poct's brow. Ife fecms to think that Milton's motto was prophcic of this attack:
"Ne vati inoceat mala lingua."
Dr, Percival's effort to "pluck a leaf" from Johnfon and Milton's brow is like a' dwart's attempt to mutilate a trophy by the clevation of a three-legged ftool. We are in diftrefs for the pigmy animal, and expect every moment that he will overreach himicif, and break cither his neck or his flims. I am, Sir,

Your humhic fervant,
PHILO JOHNSON.

## OBSERVATIONS on two of GRAY's ODES.

## ODE ON THE SPRJNG。

FEW authors have attempted poctical compofition who have not celebrated the approach of fipring. This does not fo much arife from perfonal obfervation and natural fecling, but from a glow kinded in the fancy by reading the deferiptions of the Greek, Roman, and Ialian phots. An imazinary beatity is often more powerful than a real one. Thus from reading romances and novels we conccive the icea that women are angels ; and though an angel in petticoats was never difcovered any where but in romance, we act under the influence of this delufion near one half of our lives.
"LO! where the rofy-bofom'd hours, Fair Vents' train, appear,
Tirclofe the loing-expesing flowers, And wake the purple ytar! The Atric warbier pururs her thoat, Refponfive to the cackon's noce, The untaught harmony of fpring : While, whip ring pleafure as they 8 y , Coon Zepmigrs thro' the clear blue fiky Theirgather'd flagrance fling."

Why are the hours faid to be rofy-bofomca, and to be in the train of Venus? I thould rather take then to be her harbingers. The roiy b fomed hours twaking the pursle year, fornis a fplendid confuiton of magery that no painter could draw, and that no man of funtu can underfand.-Where grandur is itudied, abitact terms are proper; where beauty is intended, patticular image bave a happier efice.

Who is tha "Atticwaidua?' lprofefs

I do not know. There is no harmony in: the cuckeo's note : This bird is remarkable as being the meffenger of the fipring, but not as a fongfirefs. The three lait lines of this fianza are very good.

## "Where-e'erthe oak's thick branches ftretch

 A broader browner fhade;Where-e'er the rude and mofs-grown beach O'er-canopies the glade;
B-fide fome water's ruithy brink With me the Mufe final fit, and think, (At eafe reclin'd in ruftic ftate) How vain the ardour of the crond, How low, bow indigent the proud, How little are the gitat IP

A Northern poct, if he was to confult his own feelings, would, on the arrival of fpring, walk on a green hill, bafk in the fun, and onjor the beauties of nature around him He has no occafion for the broal brown finale of the oat, or the ruite canopy of the beech to fhelter him fiom the vernal beams. - Ramorum ingentiprotegat umbra, E'c. is a very natural wifh in the fummer of Gresce or Italy, very unnatural in a Britifh fyming. Such is the effect of claffical prejuchecs and of imitation!
"With me the Mufe frall fit and thimk."
I wifn fhe would rather voalk and feel than think at all, cipeciaily than think upon the ardour of the cront, the liatione/s of the proud, and the indigence of the grati; fubjects much more proper for a day of national falling, than for the birthday of the year.
"Still is the toiling hand of Care; The panting lierds repole; Xet hark, how thro' the peopled air The buly naurmur glows!
The infect youth are on the wing,
Eager to tafte the bonied fphing,
And fioat amid the l:quid nom;
Some fightiy o'er the current ikim,
Some thew their gaily-gited tiom,
Quick-glancing to the fun.'
The firf ftanza plainly refers to morning, here it is noon. "To glow," I imagine, is anobjeft of fight, not of hearing. This !tanza however is claifical.

6s To Contemplation's fober eye
Sach is the race of man :
And they that creep, and they that fy,
Siall end where they began.
Alike the bury and the gay
But flutter thro' life's little day,
2a Fortune's varying colours dreft:
Bruth'd by the hand of rough Mifchance,
$\mathrm{O}_{\text {: }}$ ch:ll'd by Age, their airy dance
They leave in duft to reft."
Very guod night-thoughts, not vernal contemplations at all. In the eighth line, " "wept" is a more proper word than "6 brufh'd," as the befom of deftruction is an image of more dignity than the brulh of mifchance.
"c Methinks I hear, in accents low,
The fportive kind reply;
Poor Moralift! and what art thoti?
A. folitary fly!

Thy joys no glitt'ring female meets, No hive haft thou of hoarled fweets,
No painted plumaze to difplay :
On hafty wings thy youtin is flown ;
Thy fun is fet, thy fpring is gone-
We frolic while 'tis May."
By far the beft, and worth all the reft put together. This infcit fpeaks like an angel, and gives an excelient rebuke to the poet, for having forfaken the paths of nature to indulge in an unfeafonable morality.

Quere, Why are mof vernal odes melancholy : Is it not from the natura! feelings of men geting the better of their eatly prejudices; and the demon of the Eait counteracting the genius of the Weft
N. B. I once wrote An Ode on Spring, whicb I faall not look at for the prefent, ler I fhould find myfolf the objeet of in own criticifa; an incident very likely ot happert in the fluctuations of this prefent cyil worlá.

## SECOND ODE.

A Child forms a carrot into the figure of a man ; a clown carves a human head on his Ataff, (often the beft head of the two) and men of genius entertain themelves by animating inferior objects wich their own paifions and defires. The anufements of people have often a reference to their ferious purfuits; and areat poets, from Homer to Gray, have amufed themfelves and their readers, by giving a kind of heroic confequence to the little incidents of the hour. A trifle is more than a trife from a great man; and though we are forry to hear that Hercules handled the diftaff, and that Achilles wore petticoats, we are weil pieafed to find that Alcibiades diverted himfelf with childien, and that Addifon fought birds' nefls.

In works of this kind the concealed allegory forms one of the great beauties of the piece. Homer's mice and frogs are Greck and Trojan heroes in difguife ; and Gray's Selima, excepting her tortoife coat, her fnowy beard, her purring and her paws, (not forgeting her confcious tail) is a real woman, and actuded with female paffons. This obfervation, I think, obviates the objection which Jolnfon has made to this pretty poem, which is a happy feecimen of that humour which Giay often hews in his letters.

An ACCOUNT of the LIFE and WRITINGS of Sir WILLIAM JONES. (Concluded from Page 185.)

THE Riots of the next year gave occafion to another publication of our Author, entitied, "An Inquiry into the legal Mode of fupprefing Riots; with a conititutional Plan of future Defence," 8 vo . and in 178 I lie publithed "An Effay on the Law of Baiments," \&vo. a very mafterly Treatife, which did grat honous tohis !eVOE, XII.
gal abilities. In this year alfo he recalled bis Mute in an Ode, hearing that title, on the muptials of Lord Vicount Althorpe to Mifs Lavinia Dingham, March 6, $\mathrm{\Sigma}_{7} 8_{1}$. This excellent pemermance is preierved in our Magazine for Jannary $17 z, 5$, page 6 .

From many circumanances which might be collefted together it would appear, that

Man
Qu:

- ir Author at this juncture did not coinCids in opinion with thofe who had the diserion of Govemment, nor did he approve the matures at that period adonted.
Win thefe fortiments he feems to have been telected as a proper perfon to be introAncel as a Member of the Conflitational Society, and atcordingly in 1782 , he was Ciover, and accepted the honour in the folBonc letter:
chamble Eutlaikg, Temple, April 25, 1782. s. S IR,
" in was not till within thefe very few daps that ireceived; on my return from the gircut, your obliging letier, dated the x Sth Wurch, which had 1 heen fo fortunate as to receve tartio, ithoold hate racie a point of anvering immodiately
" The Socisty for Conditutional Informabier, by electing the one of their members, whll confer aghan me an honour, which I am wholy unconfloas of deterving, hut which , fi. fattering to me, that 1 accept of their - fler with picanare and gratitede: I thould inceed iong ato have tetified my regard for fo atent an Intuation, by an ofter of my humWhe fervise in promoting it, if I had not really defpared, in my prefent fituation, of heing able to attend your meetings as often as 1 fhould arlently wiff.
" My future life fhals certainly be devoted to the fuppert of that excellent Confitution, which it is the object of your Society to unfold end elucidate; and from this refolution; long alid disiberacely made, no profpects, no coñnection, no fation bere or abroad, no fear of dazer, or hope of advantage to myfelf, fhall ever deter or silme me. A form of governwent fo apparenty condacive to the true happheis of the community, muli be admired as iomi as it is underfoox, and, if reafon and virthe bave ang infarence in human breatts, noght to be preticed by any exertions, and at any hazard. Care muft now be taken, lett, by ratuing the liesal power to its juft level. we rate the Anftocratical to a dangerous height; face it is from the People alone that ve can cie:tue the obrigation of our laws and the authony of magitrates. On the Perple depend the wel are, the fecmity, and the permanence of every legal government; in the Teopele naticuide all tubtantal power ; and os the pople molt :ll thofe, ia whofe ability and kiowleuge se fometimes witely, often im,rudendy, congise, be always accotarable for the tue excicie of that power, with which thay are for a time intmaed. If the proper thes of all good govemment be conidered as - do dimbuted in the diflciat parts of our Ifth, eit repuinic, gomineis ongint to be the difc.igwhed atrabute of the Crown, wifoni of
the Ariftocracy, hut power and fertitade of the People. May juttice and humanity prevall in them all! I ame, Sir,
"Your yery faithful and ohedient fervant ${ }_{3}$ "W. JONES."


## To Mr. Thomas Yeates.

At this period he began to engage himfelt wamly in the politics of the times. On the 28 h May, 1782 , he ciclivered a feech to the aliembled Inhabitants of the Counties of IViddletex and Surrey, the Cities of London and Wefminter, \&c. at the London Tavern, which he diredty publifned in 8 vo. To flew that he was not unmindful of the obie? of the Conftitutionai Society's inftitution, he tranmitted to at the fuliowing letter:

## "Lamb's-Buildings, Tomple, Fune 7, 1 risa " S IR,

"I 3 tely met with fome dangerous dectrine concerning the Conftitution of England; in the work of an admired Eingifh writer; the coctriue in dangerous, that an immediate confutation of it jeems bithly neceffary; and the writer fo admired, that his opmons, good or bat; maft naturally liave a very gea reral influence. It was the opininn, in fhort, of tine late ingenious Fienty Fielding, that " che Contitution of this inand was nothing fixed, but juit as variable as its weather," and be treats the contrary aotion as a ridiculons etror. Now, if this doetrine be well fonded, our Suciety will foon, I im:gine, think it wife to diffelve themfles, fince it is hardly conffent with the gravity of fenfible men to collect and impas information, fike the makers of atmanachs, upon any thing fo uncertain as the weather' : if, on the other inand, the ertor be pulpatly on the fute of Mr. Fielding, yous will not on!y proced with alliduicy in your landahledefigur of renderng our Conftiturm univertaliy Janwi, but will be at leatt equal in ufefulnefs and true dignity to any fociety that ever was fomed. It words are thefe, in the . pretace to his tract "On the Increafe of Robberies," dedicated to Lord Chancelloz. Hawdwicke: "There is mothing to mach whed of, and fo little underfood in this conaty, as the Conflitution. It is a word in the rowth of every man; and yct, when we conie to diftomfe of the mater, there is in) fulject on which our ideas are more confrifud werphted. Sume, when the lepat of the Cowfiman, onfine heir betuns tol the law ; witers to the legiliture; others, agun, to the nowemat of executive part; and rany thene are, who jumbles athe

is zominon to them all ; for all feem to have the conception of fomething uniform and purmanent, as if the Conftitution of England gartosis taiher of the nature of the foil that of the climate, and was as fixed and conftant as the former, not as changing and variable as the latter.
"Now in this word, The Cmpitution, are included the original and fundansental law of the kingdom, from whence all powers are cierived, and by which they are circumferibed; all legifative and ex-cutive authority; all thofe municipal provifions, which are cosmmonly called the Law's; and lattiy, the cuftoms, manners, and habits of the people. Thefe joined together, do, 1 apprehend, form the political, as the feveral members of the body, the animal azonomy, with the humours and habit, compofe that which is called the natural confitution,"

He alds a paragraph or two of elegant but ide alitions to the Platuinic philofophy, as if we lived under the polity of Plato, not ika the dregs of William the Norman.

Now of all words eafy to be comprehended the eafieft, in my humble opinion, is the word Conltitution ; it is the great fyttem of public, in contradifinction to private, and criminal, law', and comprizes all thofe - ticles, which Blackfone arranges, in his firft volume, under the rights of perfons, and of whioh he gives a perficupals analyfis. Whtever then relates to the right, of perfons, etther abfolute rights, as the enjoyment of liherty, fecurity, and property, or relative, that is, in the public relations of magitrates ard people, mites a part of that majeftic whole, which we properly call The Conftitution. Of thofe magilitates fome are fuhordinate, and fome fupreme; as the leginative, or Patiament, whicis oughe to conffit of delegates from every independent voice in the naim; and the execative? or the King, whoke legal rights for the generat gooud are cillel prerogative. The People are the aggregate body or cormmity, and are in an ecclefiaftical, civil, military, or maritime ftate.
"T This con?titutional or public law is partly unvritten, and gromded upon immemorial luage, and partly writton or enacted by the legilative power; but the unwritten, or cominon law, contains the true firite of our Gamitution: the writter has often mof un1)ftifiably altered the form of it; the com. mon law is the collected wiflom of many centuries, having been ufel and approved by fuccemive gencrations; but the ftatutes frequentiy contain the whims of a few leading enen, and fometimes of the mere individatis employed to draw them : lathy, the mowritsey law is eminently favomable, and the
writen gencally houtile, to the -ffolute righ ts of perfor is

But :lough this ineftimable buv be cald d uawritten, yet the only ev cience of it is in whitine, pre erver in the juisic recores. judicial, oricial, an! parlamentary, ani ex. plamed is works of acknowl didel atharity. Potive acts of the lemifure may, indee:, change the form of the Cmbitation; hat, as in the fyftem of pinate law, the narowneis or tigone of our forenfic ruies may the enbarged or fofened by the iaternutition of pariament (for our courts of equ:ty ase wholly of a dffere:: cature) fo all legitlative proy tions, which oppofe the fipiriz of ile Con-. fitution, may be corrected, arreable to that veryfpirit, hy the peopse or antion at iarge, win form, as it were, the higis court of appea! in cafes of contitutimai equity ; and their fenfe mart be coilected fam the pet tions whicis mey prefent, expreffed with modection ath refect, yet with all the firmnefs which the. caafe juitifies, an ! all the dignty whictianif becomes them. 1 ain, Sir ,
" Your very faiciful, humble fervant, W. JONES.

To inft. Thomas Yeates, Secretary to the Suciety for Conftisutional Information.

It was in the year that he puhblifer "The Mahometan Law of Succefion to the Property of Intitates, in Arasic, with a verbal Tranflation and explanatory Noies," 4 to.

At lingth the poft of one of the Judges is, the Enit-Indies, which had been kept vacant five years, was determined upon being filled up, and our $A_{4}$ thor on the 4 th March, $I_{2}{ }^{s} 3$, was appointed to that itation, and on the soth reccived the honour of knighthnod. On the 3 th of Apmil he married Mifs Shipley, eldett dansher of the Bilkop of St. A faph, and alnof immediately cmbarked for the Indies. He had previoufly writen the celebrated Dialogue whiscin was printed by the Conftitutional Socisty, and so well known from the legal profecution which has fince been camed oa amaint the futhor's brother-in-law, the Dean of St. Afaph, for the publication of it. A thort time before his departure from England he allo publimed "The. Moaliakat; or, Seven Airabian Porms, whic: were furpended on the Temple at Mlecca, with a Tyanfation and Argumonte" 4to. To this it was intenked to add a preliminary difcourle and notes.The former io comprize obiervations on the antiouity of the Arabian language and let.ers; on the dialects and characters of Himyar and Ko:aifh, with accounts of me Himparick poets; on the manners of,
M Hz 2

The Arabs in the age immediatcly prece ing that of Mahomed; on the temple at Necte, and the Moallakat, or pieces of poetry fuí. rended on its walls or gate; laftly, on the lives of the Seven Poets, with a cuitical hifitury of their works, and the varions copies or editions of them preferved in Europie, Alid, and Africa. The latter to contain authoyities and reafons for the tranlation of controverted pafages; to elucidate all the obfoure cotiplets, and exhibit or promofe amendments of the text; to direct the trader's attention to particular beauties, or point out remarkable defeets; and to throw light on the images, figures, and allufions of the Arabian Poets, by citations either fiom writers of their own country, or from fuch of our European traveilers as heftilluftrate the ideas and cuftoms of Eaftem mations. This cifeonife and the notes have not yet appeared.

During his voyage to the Eaft-Indies he plamed the fcherne of a Suciety, which has slready afforded confuderable entertain. ment and infuruction to the public in The Affatic Mifccllany: In the Difcoulfe read tefore them, 55 th January $: 784$, lie lays, "When I was at fea lait Augult on my voyage to this country, which I had ong and ardently defited to vift, $I$ found one evaning, on infpecting the obfervations of the day, that India lay before us, and Ferfia on on left, whilt a breeze from Araaia blew neally on cur ferm. A fimation fo pleafing in itreif, and to me fo new, could not tail to awaken a train of reflections in a mind, which had wnly been accuftomed to con emplate with delight the eventul hitonies and agreable fionns of this Eaffern wontd It gave ne inewpret. fribe plasure to find royills in theanitt of fo noble in amphithame, ammioncimad By the vaftregions of Aria, whelt becomer b en ettermed he nuffe of tiences, the inventrefs of delightre! and wifful ats, the fiene of glorioua actions, fantem the pro-
ductions of human genius, abounding in naturat wonders, and infinitely diverfified in the forms of religion and government, in the laws, manners, cuftoms, and linguages, as well as in the features and complexiuns of men. I could not help renarking, how important and extenlive a feld was yet unexplored, and how many fulid advantages unimproved; and when I confidered with pain, that in this fluetuating, inuperfet, and limited condition of life, fuch enquivies and improvements could only be made by the unicideforts of many, who are not eafly brought, without fome preffing inducement or frong impulfe, to converge on a common point ; I confoled myfelf with a hope, founded on opinions which it might have the appearance of flattery to mention, that ifis any country or community fuch a union could be effected, it vas among my countrymen in Bengal; with femeof whom I already had, and with moft was delious of brving the pleafure of being incimately acquainted.?

In confequence of the plan laid down in this Difcourfe, a Society has been eftablithbithed from which great expegations are formed, and from the beginnings, it is hoped, thefe expectations will not be difappointed. Fire Numbers of their Papers have been alieady publifincd, and from thofe we are led to belitve that the inftitution will le proluative of great advantag. s to fcience and liecature.
Sir William Jones's firt Charge was delivered is the Giand Jury at Calcutta, December 4, 1783 . It has been fince pab-lihed, and contains fentiments worthy of a Judge; cqually agrecable to the principles of law, and confiten with the diefates of right reafon. Inhis fation he has condugied himfelt with ability, firmuefs and difcretion ; and we doubt not that his refio tionge in India will be rqual!y beneficial to Iemfif, to the natives of that populens $y$ yr of the globe, and to his own countiy.

THTS View is conied from a painting by the Rev Mir. Cardindr ot Baite:fez on a wall in his garien, which forms a very proty docopion from the font, lookif ghough the palliz ates, and is taken firm a view near the bridge on the Chelfea fide of the river thames. It is fo heppily or ceived and fo wetl exscuter, as to all sor the attention of a traveller in liop and behold it, who feldom depans unentertained. When he turns bis back on it hefes a
cheraful landfrape weil adorned with neat yilias onthe Middle!ex fodec.f the Thames, tog ther with the bride and Batterlea new chuch, wincin form a picture of the mof? pleafing find.
ft may not be matemaing to our reaCois to inform them, that the great Lond Bisomobrole, whofewwino, witl be reat for ages to :ome, had formorly a fat an! garde:.s now this plaer, when are now pule down and the foti occupied by vo
rious manufactories. It was in this place he fpent his hours of retirement with fuch of his friends, which were no inconfiderable number, as vilited him in this retired fituation. He frequently regaled them with a walk to the vefry-room at Batterfea old church during the time of high water, remarking, though he had travelled much in various parts of Europe to view the magnificent fcenes which prefent thenfelves in more ferene climates, yet he deciared he had never beheld a more beauti, ful fheet of water.
What would his Lordhip think now there is a bridge over the fame, many elegant villas on each fide, a new church on as pretty a conftruction as ancient and modern improvements united can admit of together with good toads to all the adjacent villages; and fuch atfluence atprefent, that there are now feventeen coaches kept in this village, which in his time only afiorded one?

We fhall take this opportunity to obferve, that in this neighbourhood, the hill and pait of the low ground adjoining to York-houfe, formenty the refidence nf Car. dinal Wolley, (where, with littic expence, a cut from the river Thames conld be made navigable to the foot of Wandiworth hill) were the places judged by the committee appointed und $f$ ain act of parliament the moft tligible foots (for healti and good water, articles particularly directed by the act) for building penitentiary houfes, or places of indultry, where by teparate confinement and labour it was hoped the young offenders againft the laws of their country might be reclaimed, and made ufeful members of the community; a plan greatly recommended by Mr. Howard and Mi. Hanway.

The origunal committee confited of the late Dr. Fothergill, Gcorge Whatley, and John Howari, Eigrs, bun not agrecing in their opinions; the former infilting on the vicinity of the ground near Bagnigge Wells with that degree of ohtinacy pectuliar to his feet, another on the new cut from Blackwall to Limehowfe, and the third on another plice; ther contention comtinued fo many years, that the public Lof the adevantage of a vory excelient plar, which might have been matured greally to the advantage of focity.

The expence and infuffiency of the hulks at Woolwich, foon atter revired the drign, on the proffect of peace. A sow commitee was cliofer, and phans advertifed fur, what a acerard ef chiumeded gui-
neas for the beft, and fifiy for the fecond beft. Many ingenious defigris were fent, which employed the committee many days to examine; at length they adjudged Mr. Blackburne's as firf, and Mr. Hardwicke's as fecond. 'The contrivance of all the building and apartments appeared to have every convenience that coud be wifhed, aided by the natural fituation and rife of the ground. Nothing feemed wanting to make fo jaudable an undutaking compleat but unanimity. The gevernor's houre was fo admirably contrived, that the firft appearance of riot or idleners could not efcape his notice, he being ablo to fee the whole without being perceived by the culprit. Idlcuefs, or a more than ordinary difobedience, were to be punifhed not by fripes 2 but by confinement in a room of ten feet fquare, with fmooth perpendicular walls, and lighted from above; the floor made of triangular hard pieces of woond, about three inches each triangle, thus fharpened clofe to each other. Here the culprit was, to be fhut up without fhoc, ftocking, or any other covering than a pair of trow ers; by which means, whether he moved, ftood, lat, or lay, he could receive lituie enjoyment of his favourite vice Idlenefs.

The ground, about eighty acres, was furveged and properly laid ont, its price alcertained by a jury, we believe $85^{\prime}$. per acre; when behold, it was difcovered thee was no provifion in the act to raife the money to pay for the grotind and fuch an expenfivc undertaking!

Thus thofe vifionary hopes of reformaz. tion that had been fo fondly adopted by Meff:Howald, Hanway, and otherfriends to the community, fell to the ground, to the great joy of the inhabitants adjoining, who prefeinted ftrong remonitrances againe the ciestion on fuch an adnuirable fpot. How far their fears of inconvenience were well-fomaded we are at a lof's to judge, lince eleg nt buiidings well ferced and guarled, woild have Itood on charch land that can never be inproved further than by agriculture; and from its tenwe, that ime provement not carried at belt forther than mediccrity. But what we mork lament is, that the commitiee did not pay for the !and, which turder the aid would have been made frechoid. .Had it then been fold in imall parceis, doubile's many pretty villas would have been erected on this delighful fyot, which mult now remain in its pretent fatc, bring, a; alteady obrerved, fubject to the inconvenimen of church tome.

## [2729]

THE
LONDON REVIEW;

# A N ? <br> LITERARYJOURNAL. 

Quid fit turpe, quid wille, guide ducie, quid non.
An Haty Sketh of a Tour through Part of the Aatrian Netherlands and great Part of Holland, $8 \mathrm{vo}, 4 \mathrm{~s}$. Sewell. 1787.

THE wery great morlefy with which the author fubmits this ?ittle volume to the world, joined to his motive for publining it, dfarm us at ance of the feverity of criticifm.-His intention in painting is is to devote tine pronits to the relief of an mbapry lady, reduced by unforeieen mistontapes from aflucnce and eleganee to afial want and mifty, aggravated by the additional diftrefs of bebolding four helplis children locking up to her for that happort, which the crueliy of fate deprives her of the ne cans of affordIng therr.- U Uder fuch circumfances we muft avenlook much more capital errors than cocur in this bitte work, ior charity coverth a multitade of fins.

This Tou nay in che refact he not only cosectaising but wrim. The authe has ben canclut to orve a hit of the objocts wouth viling in cvery place through which be panes, with a vely exack account of the expence, whish to thure travelters may be tound highly corvenient. He las Dikewile gron a hall account of the conthtution of the Poy. Bas Autrichioss, and a vory puticular and acchate defoption of Andtereivy, which, from the pirfent polture of altina, with not, we prefume, he an unpleang handet the the infoction fr cur readers; we therefore fiomit is to thir petural.

You are inumblate'y frnck with the extreme neutafs anst gradion of the city of Analembin- - Tiduc thene wears a mont
 que wle elliw in the hacets-m Tins city is Guatad mithe ni:er Aimple, and is efleemedthe feath pris in the work, yet the



 -The furnciatmes at dos aty are hime m jave ples of woud. dura tato the moms,
 Whert it-blue ory, whe funt wath cen-
tury, was only a lixtle infignifinnt fifuing town; fince that time it has rifen to the ffate in which it is at prefent-a Aate of magnificence, grandeur, and riches, not to be furpaffed, and fcarcely to be equalled by any city in Europe-It has in feveral inflances evinced the refources it pofiefles within itfell, independent of the other pro-vinces-It was amongit the laft cities which acceled to the confederacy of the States, nor did it make off its allegiance to Spain till the year 1578 , fix years after the firft breaking ou* of the difturbances in the Low Countries - Surmounded at this time by eneraies on âtl fides, deprived of its iniand trade by the States, who forbad any commanication with them, while under the Sparin: yoke, it was obliged ('hough with relnetatioc) to arcode to the confederacy, and fubnitit to the gorerument of the States -In the year if-2, Lomis Xivis invaled the United Frovinces, and fiuch brilliant fucculs at firft attended his arms, hat, in cha courfe of a fuw weeks, he gansed poffefion of the povinces of Gueldres, Uincht, and Overryffel, and hat he unt watted his tume at Utrecht in van pomp and ufelefs parade, all the United Piovinces woukd undonberly. have fallen under the dominion of France-At this period Anifterdam alone ictameil the famallef degree of comrage ne refolutom -The repidi fiecefs whet hat atended the arnes of the Fiench Monirch had ftruck fuch a poyc imio the other provinces, as veprived them of all ability to make any exertions for the common grood- The conchet of Amferdam ratiod them from the ttopor into which they were fallea-That sity alone mate thofe exertions which aftonifhed al: Errope - The Maritrates ap. fonted an contacreinary guard of the Bour-geos-the popahace were bept mader fubjutaion hy the intluence of money-Mips were thationed to guard the enaf, and preveraf fuphties from coming to die French army-- the greateft prot of the adjacent
 ptatumhe (itatiget ce of whish was ron-

Qantly tranfmitted to the French Monarch) induced him to give up the attempt of any further conqueft that campaign, and he retorned, crowned with laurels, to Paris, amidf the congratulations and rejoicings of his fubjects, who, in viewing the glory he had acquired from his rapid fucceffes, forgot the price at which they had been purchafed, as well as the little advantage they were likely to drive from it-Not more than three months after his retum, the Frovinces were recovered ty the States, and their ofld matters refuned the government.

The Gerernment is compoles of the following Civil Officers.

Thirty-fix Senators, or Members of the Grand Conaci!.

Grand Bailiff.
Four Burgomaters.
Nime Efchevirs.
Peffonary.
Treafurer Ordinary.
Treafure: Extraosdinary.
Intendant of Orphans.
Clerks of Accowat.
Commifioners of the Bank.
Commiffioners for Infoivents.
The Borrowing Bank.
The Office for fettling trifling affairs.
The Office for the affairs of the Marine.
Receivers of the Excife and Cuftoms.
The chirty-fix Senators reprefent the body of the people, and watch orew the laws and rights of the cifizens, to take care that they are not abuied or altered ; nor cas the Bur. gomaffers make any alteration on the laws without their confent. All the principal afturs, ether of the republic of city, are entruted to their care abd management-On the deceafe of any of them the namber is filled up by cirction.

The Grand B. inf is a kind of Chief Jatice, whofe office is to comed all tramisctions of the inw-his power, however, is very coni-Wehenfive-the power of arreting crimiwas comes from him-he interrogtes them in perfon, and higns their confetion-demands the inection of ponifhments dhe to their crimes, atad executes jadgment upon fhem. He has in his wan a Serwetary, Sergeat, Keeper of the paifon, and thirteen Archers, - The secretamy tukes cown the acculation, as alfo the confefion of the pri-foner:- The Dergeant or Bailf brogs the prifoners before the Grand Buhtf. - The Archers follow him cither in pait or the Whole wherever he gocs- they conduct ail the delinguents to pratom, appethend them, and are mefent at then excomons.-The oftice of the Keeper is chrity 10 execute the commands of the Gram Railat and


The dignity of Durgomaner is the mofe confiderable of any in the States-There are always four governing Burgomaters-Every year, on the firft of February, three are elected, who, with one of the preceding yexi, take charge of the affairs in their depar:-ment-Generally the old ones are employ od as Treafurers, or as Depuaty Councthors to the States of Humand, or to the Acmimaly - No perion can be addsitted to the rank of Burgenaater, til! he has been a Mourgenis for feven years, and exercifed fume confiderable civil employment-The four reignag Burgomaflers may convoke the comeit whenever they chufe-their infoceion extends to mof departmen's - Coninintiy with the Treafurer, they have the fupeimendance of a!! public edifices, of the freets, canal, for. tifications, \&c. They are not, however, in the capacity of Judges; nor do any civil or criminal offences come under ther cognizance, -hut (as I have before faid) belong to the juridicion of the Hign Ealift. The Burgomafters are, neverthelefs, at the executions, and in either civil or criminal caufes are often afied by the Grand B.iliff for theig advice-All the offices of the city are in their nomination, -and the Directors of tha different churches, the Governors of the horpital, are all under their direction, and moft give in their different accounts to them -There cannot be a more difimerefted, impertial office than that of Burgomafternor do they fiew more favoar in their deciffons to their own countromen than to ftrangers.

The office of a Schepen is a very different one-they wore formerly called Jurats, hecaufe they are obliged, before they enter into office, to fwear that they will preferve the laws and cutums of the State myinke--There are nine of them-Seven new ones are clected anmally, much at the fime the the Eugomatters are--The thity-fix Sod nators fifemble, and chare fourteen perfors. whoare prefented by them to the sadthokde, and the Prince elects feven gat of wat number-the two nid ones of the batt yatr vaite with the feven new ones, one in quality of Prefitent, the other of vice Prefi-dent- The Schepens fit in zudgment and promounce fenterse, borls in civil and on. minal maters, and in the thence of the Grand Baliff ditcharge the functions of his arice-mmertintely after the election of the Burgomafers and Shepons, all the diferent vicancles in the public ofices ate file! vp; thore which relate to civil affirs, are in the nomination of the Bengomafter-thofe which relate to csiminat ha hat of the Sultepens.

The Penfonaries are men wall rerfed in the luws of ithor comery, ab welas in
thofe of foreign nations. - They act in the tame light as counfellors to the Burgomatters and Schepers, who feldom tranfaft any bufinefs of confequence without previoully confulting them. In any treaty with foreign nations, one of them is genetally fent in the capacity of Imbalfator from the States.

The military force of the city confifts chicfly of the Bourgecis.

They compofe five resiments, in eacis of which are twelve companies-thele are all diftinguifhed by particular colours, as blue, green, yellow, itc. Like our trained bands in the city of Loncin--Every night four companies mount grard at the Siatti:older's houre, and other public builings. The tur: of theie fixty companies comes only once in fifteen days-on the day, two drums beat neat the houfes and lodgrings of thofe who are to mount guard. All who are fixty years of age, as alf( Jews, are exempted from monuting the Botirgeois gitard-indeed any who diflike this milie may bave their attendance difpenfed with, by procuring a fuhititute, or paying a flue, which is not vary great-There are alfo at Amferdan, as. well as in all the cities of the United Provinces, another kind of suards unser the stite of Les Cardes de Nvit. - The number of thefe are in proportion to the fize of the cities, and number of itreets-At Amfterdi $\mathrm{m}, \mathrm{I} \mathrm{am}$ informed there are between two and three hundred-eacis of them are paid five ityvers a night during the fummer, and hatf that fum in the winter, as they are re-lieved--This money is raifed by a tax on heer, vinegar, paper, the wills of the city, \&c. \&cc. In moft of the cities in Holland, thefe guaris walk about with a fword danging at their fide, and a large ftick in their hand, like our watchmen in London, which dhes nor give them a very matral appearance. it muft do them, however, the juttice to fay, that they are in general a very fine, healthy10 king boty of men, refembling in nothing the poor decrepid watchmen which we fee i.) London, tave in their office-At Amferdum, in the room of ticks, they carry a long polefimilar to our halberd, and walk two b two; in other cities they walls finglyThey are on cluty in winter from fix in the evening to the fame hour in the morning; dung the furnmer feafon, only fiom tea sull three. The miahtants call this guard by fever.id different names, as R datmiman, Klaipperman, Waaker, iic. all detciptive of the thundering noife they make with an inttrument they carry abont wion them, called Un Nartinet de Bois--Triefe they fonnd very oftei, of let the prophe krow that they tre upon the watch, ad !las they are tat detenders of thar juatm an motey
-Inteed, you are all night difturbed with the noife of thefe inftrments, fo that a ftranger, inftead of fuppofing himfelf in a ftate of fecurity; rather fancies he is an in hathitant of a befieged citadel-1 think, exa clufive of the aforementioned guards, there. are but two companies of regular troops, which are of Norch Helland-No inhabitant of Amfterdan can attain the riglat of Bourgenis; except by marriage, or paying a particular fun-and every one who quita his country, and goes to refide in any other part of Euroje, forfeits immediately all his privileges, except he keeps a houfe and dom meftics at Amiterdam, in which cafe he retains all his rights. The Bourgenis (or Burgeffes) are cxempted from tolls of every kind, both for themfelves and their property, thugg for the latter, I believe it is neceffaty to have a kind of pafport-No city exceeds Amfterdanı in its number of charim table inftitutions, or in the regularity and orter preferved in them-It is computed, that no lefs than ten thonfand paupers (including thofe at the hofpital) are fupported in the expente of the States, and by private contributions. What conitry in Europe can hoalt of claritable inctitutions fuperior to the following, viz. Le Murifon de Cbarité poxer les paurures fansilies, where more than one thoufand four hundred ars fupm ported-l'Hofpital, where a certain number of fick and womisded are admitted, and maintained at the expence of the States, and under the immediate direction of this chief magiftrates of the city. - Maifon des Leproux, an inftitution originally defigned for the relef of hofe who were afficied with the leprofy, but (which diforder having been for forne time happily unknowin) is now converted into an atylum for old men and women, who on paying a imall fien of money, are maintained the semainder of their lives.-Litojital dos Orpboliis Boargsois, for the reieption of the porr unformate children bereft of their pareats :n infancy, who are maintained and educated at the expence of the States, and when arrived at a propor age, are put out to different trades, as the boys from Chnit's Hopital in London - La Ciour de Vo:eves, a building erefted fro the recepticu of widows who have falitin thto diatrefs-A A houfe callect the Bayari, which receives indieriminately all celcriptions of panpers, atad affirds thein three tights lodging, and thres :m;s meat and dink - To this inntitution, we may, I think, atraline the fearcity of heggats to be met with in the ftreets of Amfterdary, and which, when we confider the exient of the city, is no fonil mater of attonihment-Thefe are a few, our of a great number of problic eui:fices, erelied for the purpoles of charity.

Nutes

Notes on the State of Virginia. Writien by Thomas Jefferfon. Hluftrated with a Map, including the States of Virginia, Maryland, Delawate, and Ponufyivania. 8vo. 6s. Stockdale.

## (Continued from Page 1 iz.)

IN our Magazine for Auguft, we left Mr. Jefferfon upon the "higafilts" of political braggadocio, and in the midit of what, Even phyficaliy cunfidered, is at mofi, to ule his own expreffion, but a " proud theory." In all men, the amor patrice is a fpontaneous and a laudable paffion; but when, contracting itfelf inte a puerile prepoffefion, it will admit of no diftinct or exclufve fuperionity in any other country, ceafing to produce praife, it begins to excite contempt. Thus, when (in the ardour of his zeal to aggrandize the inteliectual powers of "the IVIan of America," and to belittle w thofe of the Man of Europe) our anthor betrays in almolt every fentence the imbecility of his ounn mind, what idea can in fuber reafon be formed of thofe tranfcerdent gifts of underitanding which lee fo hyperbofically afcribes to the reft of his countrymen? Certain it is, that, if we may judge of the general fock from the particular fample exhibited by Mr. Jefferfon himfelf in the volume before us, no. very flattering opinion can be entertained of it.

But our author, if unqualified to appreciate the mental qualities of Man, is by tho means mequal to the tafk of enumerating the various fpecies of birds, and even of quoting their refpective defignam tions from Limnous and Cateloy. Of thoue belonging to Virginia, bet ween ninety and a hundred, he tells us, have bean defcrined by Catefby alone ; and to a c talogue of the indigenous animals of the country, lie adds a foror accomit of an anomaly of Nature in the race of Negroes brought fiom Aifrica, vilio, though black thembleses, have fometimes while childen, called Albinos. Of theie Albinos Mir. Jefferfon had accels himelf to know four; and of threz others he had received fuithiul accounts. The choumitances ia which all the individuals alluded to agree, are really in thencives curious, and worthy of phyfical inveftigation as to their caule.
". They are of a pallid, cadaverous White, untinged with red, without any coloured fpots or feams; their hair of the fame kind of white, fhort, coare, and curled, as is that of the Nicgro; all of them well-formed, frong, healthy, perfect in their fenfes, except that of fighr, and born of parents who had no mixture of white blooci. Three of thefe Albinos
wele fifters, having two other fuli fifters, who were black. The younget of the three was killed by lightring at twelve years of age. The eideft died at about twenty-feven years of age in child-bed with her fecond child. The midalle one is now alive in health, and has iffue, as the eldenf had, by a black man, which ifiue was black. They are uicommonty flurewd, quick in their apprehenfions, and in reply. Their eyes are in a perpetual tremulous vibration, very weak, and much affected hy the fun: but they fee better in the night han we do. The fourth is a negroowoman, whote parents came from Guinea, and had three other children, who were of their 0:011 colour. She is freckled, her eye-ght fo werk that fhe is obliged to wear a bonnet in the fummer; but it is betterin the night than day. She had an Albino child by a black man : it died at the age of a few weeks.A fixth initance is a woman of the prom perty of a Mir. Butler, neir leterinirgh. She is flout and robuft, has iffer a daughter, jet-black, by a black man, I am not informed as to her cye-fight. The feventh intance is of a male betenging to a Mr. Lee, of Cumberland. Hils eyes ate remulous and weak : he is tall of ita... ture, and now advanced in jears. He is the only msle of the Albinos suhich har: come within my infomation. Whatever be the caufe of the difeafe in the fkin, or in its colouring natter, which prodnces this change, it feems more incident to the female than male fex. To there 1 may add the mention of a negro-man winhin my own knowledge, born black, and of black parents; on whofe chis, when a boy, a white ípot apyeared This continutd to increale till he became a mans uy which time it had extended over his chin, lips, one cheek, the under-jaw, and mook, on that lide. It is of the Muino whthe, without any mixture of red, and has fir leveral years been fationary. Fie is lobef and healthy, and the change of coloun was not accompanied with any fermble difafe, either general or topicat."

Of phenomena ioke thefe we recollect other inftances, varying in certain particulars, but upton the whole fabitantially the dame; and it cannot but be within the memory of mort of aur readers, when the circumftarice of a fimilur tranfmutation of colcur having taken plane on tie
\{is of a fomale negro in Virginia, was recoried among the Tranfactions of the Royal Society; but unhappily without the addition of a fingle remark by which the caufe of it might be affertained either on rational or fcientific grounds.
It is rather remakable, that of the fifin and infects of America there has been notiing like a full defription or colliection. More of thelli aie defrribed by Cattiby than by any other writer; and many are alfo to be found in Sir Hans Sluane's Jamaica, as being common to Hhat Mand and the American Continent.

According to Mir. Jefierfon, the lioneybee is not a native of America; for though Marcgrave mentions a fpecies of licney-bee in Brazil, yet, from his dcfrciption, it has no Rine, and is therefore different from the one found in the United States, which refembies perfceily the Europeal l:oney-bee. The Indiens themfelves are alfo of opinin, that bees were originally brought fiem Europe; but whicis and by whom no man can tell. They call them the white man's fyy, and conlider their approach as indicating the approachio of the fettlements of the whites.
Here a queftion of fome curicity occurs to our auther, namely, "How far mo:thwardly have thefe infects been found ?" - That they are unknown in Iapland, he infers from the information of Scheffer, that the Laplanders eat the pine-bark, prepared in a certain way, infhead of thole things tweetened with fugar. Hoc coned dunt pro rebus Sacckaro conditis. Schcfi. Lap. c. i8.-and certainly no pofition can be niore clear than that honey, if they had it, would be found a betier fabtitute for fugar than any preparation of the pine bark. Befide, if it be true, as Kaim tells us, that the honey-bee cannat live thinough the winier in Canala, Mr. Jeferfon is pate Ply jutifiable in his minercice, that this valuable initice furniffes an additional procf of the remarkahle fact, firt oblorved by Puffol, that " no aniniais are found in both continents, knt thofe which are able to bear the coid of thofe regions where they probabiy join."
Wie now come to the ferenth query tubmitted to the confideration of our anthor. of this guey fo vart is the obecet, that it requires sothing lefe, to we Mr. Jefferfun's own clegant and correc language, than " a nuice of all suliat can increaie thas progrefs's of human knowlecige," Urider the lutitude of this queftion he endica-
vours to furnific certain data for cfimazting the climate of Virginia; and for ilis purpore, conceiving joumals of oivervations on the quantiry of rain, and degree of haat, to be "lengitiy," confuied, and too minate to produce general and diftinct icieas, he exlibits the refult of "fiva years obfervations, to zuit, from 1772 to 1777, made in Williamforsh and its neighbouriood;" redices that refelt to an average for every month in the year; and fates the raricus averages for reduced in a table, which is alfo enriched with an analytical view of the winds during the fame period.

Thiough hy this table it anpears, that: in Virginia there are " on an average 4.7 inches of rain anrually, which is contiderably more than ufually falls in Europc," yet our author fuppofes there is a much greater proportion of fun there; and is even inclined to think, that "there are twice as many cloudy days in, the middite parts of Europe, as in the United States of America.
The changes from heat to cold, and cold to heat, he reprefints to be fo "very fudden and great," that "the mercury in Farenheit's Thermometer has been known to defrend from $92^{\circ}$ to $47^{\circ}$ in thirteen hours.’' A clange in the climate, he obferves, however, is taking place very fenfibly. Both heats and colds are become much more moderate within the memory even of the middic-aged. Snows arimicle's frequent, and lefs deep. Tiley do not ofiten lie below the mountains more than onc, two, or three days, and very rarely a weck. They are remembered to have been tormerly frequent, deep, and of long continuarice. The earth ufed to be coyered with fnow about three months in every year. The rivers, which then feldom failed to freeze over in the courfe of the winter, fcarcely ever do fo now. This change, meverthelefs, we are told, has. pioduced an unfortunate fuctuation hetween heat and cold, in the fipring of the ysar, which is very faial to fruits.
The population of the State next ccc:pies the attention of Mr. Jefferion ; and to illuftrate it, he furnifies a table, hewing the number of perfons imported for the eitabiinhment of the colony in its infancy, and the cenfus of inhabitants at diffierent periods, extracted from differer.t hiftories and public records. According to our author, it appears, that from the year 1654 to the year 1772 , the igthes *

[^1] that age of botli fexss,
of Virginia had increafed from 7209 to 153,000 . The whole term, being of 118 years, yields a duplication once in every $27 \frac{1}{+}$ years. The intermediate enumerations, taken in 1700, 1748, and 1759, furnifh proofs of the uniformity of this progreffion; and thould this rate of increafe continue, he infers, that within 95 years Virginia will have between fix and feven millions of imhabitants, amounting (in the fuppofition that his country will be hoinded, at fome future day, by the meridian of the moath of the Great Kanhaway) to one hundred fouls for every fquare mile; which, in his opinion, is nearly the fate of population in the Britim Intands.

In his objections to "the prefent defire of America to produce rapid population by as great importations of foreigners as pofible," we perceive no accuracy of calculation, no truth of argument, but much of the vifionary firitit of an illiberal patriotifin. -" Let us fuppofe," fays he, " that, in this State, we could double our nuinbars in cne year by the importation of foreigners; and this is a greater acceffion than the moft fanguine advocate for emigration "t has a right to expect; tien I fay, beginning with a double fusk, we fhall attain any degree of population only 2$\rangle$ years and 3 months foner titan if we proceed on our fingle ftock." To evince the impolicy of the meafure, he obferves, se Every fpecies of government has its fpecific principles. Ours perhaps are more peczitior than thofe of any other in the univerfe. It is a compofition of the freefoprinciples of the Englifh conItitution, wisth others derived from naturalright and natural reafon. To thefe nothing can be more oppofed than the maxims of abolute monarchies. Yet from fuch we are to expect the greatek number of emigrants. They will bring with them the principles of the governments they leave, imbibed in their early youth; or, if able to throw them off, it wiil be in exchange for an unbounded licentioufnefs, pafing, as is ufual, from one extrome to another. It would be a miracle were they to fop precifely at the point of temperate liberty. Thefe princtpies, with their language, they will cransinit to their chiildren. In propartion to their numbers, they will fhare with us the legiflation. They will infufe into it their
fpirit, warp and bias its direction, and render it a heterogeneous, incoherent, diftracted mafs."

Leaving our author to the undifturbed enjoyment of thele and other political reveries on the fubjece of American population, and paffing over the anfivers to the ninth and tenth queries (which contain nothing but a retrofpective view of the number and condition of the Virginian militia and regular troops, and their pay, in the years 1780 and 1781 ; together with a fimilar one of the marine of the State, which, rovefu! and avonderful to tell! when the Englith obtained the poffoflion of their river's, was "left zuith a fingle armed boat only") we proceed to the elcventh query, which leads the author to give a defription of the Aborigines of Virginia. Tracing them from 1607 , when the first effectual fettlement of the colony was made, he obferves, that the country from the fea-coaft to the mountains, and from Patowmac to the moft fouthern wa. ters of James's river, was occupicd by upwards of forty different tribes of Indians. Of thele the mor powerful ware the Powhatans, the Mannahoacs, and the Monacans; wo al!, it is remarkable, fizoke languages fo radically different, that interpreters were neceflary when they tranfaited bulinefs.

The circumfance of the Indians being feparated into fo many little focieties, $\mathrm{Mr}_{\mathrm{I}}$. Jefferfon alcribes to their having never fubmitted themsives to any Jaws, any coercive poic!, any fhaclow of govern-meat.-" "heir only controuls," lays he, "s are theirmanners, and that momal lenfe of right and wrong, which, like the ienle of taiting and feeling in every man, makes a part of his nature. An offence again t thee is punifhed by contempt, by exclufion from fociety, or where the cafe is ferious, as that of murder, by the indviduals whom it concerns. Inperfect as this fpecies of coercion may feem, crimes are very rare among them: infomach that were it made a queftion, whiether no law, as amons the favage Americrins, or too mucth laru, as among the civilized Europeans, fu'mits man to the greateft. evil, one who has feen both conditions of exifence zoould pronounce it to be the lef $\sqrt{t}$; and that the SHEEP are happier of themelves than under the care of ruolven. -It will be faich, that great Jocieties

[^2]cannot exif without government. The favages therefore break them into fmall ones."

To this preference of $n$ laww in a favage condition to too mucb in a civilized one, fucceeds a table containing a fatte of the feveral tribes in queftion according to their confederacies and geographical fituation, with their numbers whicn the firpe fettiers became originally acquainted with them, where thefe numbers are Erown. From the cenfus of 1669 , it appears that in the fuace of 62 years feveral of the tribes were ' reduced to about onethird of their former numbers. This melancholy circumbance our author afcribes to the abule they made of firitous liçuors ; to the intioduction of the frall-pox among them; to wars; and to abridgments of their territories. By no ineans, however, will he allow, that the lands of the country were taken from them by conquefs. On the conctia$r y$, he declares, that " in hiftories and records he has found repeated profs of furchafe which cover a confiderable part of the lower country; that many more would doubtlefs be found on further fearch; and that, as he phrafes it, the upper country, we kiozo, has been aeguised ailogether by purchates made in the mof urexceptionadele formi."

Saving thus relcued his own forefathers, and the forefathers of his countrymen in zeneral from the odicus imputation of baving obtained that by fair means, whici hitherto it was tuipocted they had obiained by foul, and alded a few remarks, neither new nor intereting in themfelves, on the indolent difpolition and rude cufoons of the Indians, ivir. Jefferfon proceeds to a difcuftion of the grand queftion, "Fom whence came thofe aboriginal intabitants of Amso rica ?"

On this head, the obfervations of our 2uhbor merit notice.- In advesting to the ilfconeries long ago made, which were futicient to flew that a paflage from Enrupe to America was aiways practicabie, preen to the imperfeit pavigation of uncient times, and that in going from Norway to Iceland, from Iceland to Gieenland, from Greentand to I, Labiador, the firl't trajee is the widett; he infers,
that this having been practifed from the earilielt times of which we have any account refpecting that part of the earth, there is no difficuly in fuppofing that the fubfequent traject may have been fometimes pafied. Again, as the late difeoveries of Captain Cook, in coafling from Kamfcliatika to Califormia, have proved that if the two continents of Afia and America be feparated at all, it is only by a narrow fereight, fo it is probable that from this fide allo imhabitants may have pafied into Arnerica. Befide, tho refemblance between the Indians of Amierioa and the eakern inhabitants of Alia would induce a conjecture that the former are the defcendanis of the lat-tiv, or the latter of the formor ; excepting indeed the ERimaux, who, from the fame circhimftance of refemblance, and froms identity of language, muit be derived from the Greenlanders, and thefe protably from fome of the northern parts of the old continent.

Perfectly do we as tee with Mr. Jef. ferfon, when he obferves, that " a knowledge of their feveral languages would be the moft certain evidence of their denvation which couid be produced." - This, in fact, is the bett proof of the affinity of nations which ever can be referred to ; and, "as he again remarks, " How many ages liave clapied fince the Englim, the Dutch, the Germans, the Swils, the Norwegians, Dants, and Sweces, have feparated from their common tock; yet how many mose muft elaple before the proofs of thecir cominom origin, which exift in their everal linguages, will difappear !"-Vicwing the mater in this lignit, it is ceriainly not a Jirtie to be lamenied, that the Americans fon uld have fuftered fo ma:y of the ladian titbes already to be extinguinhed, without having colitected and depoited in the records of literature the general rudiments, at leait, of the languages they fpoke.

To thrie obervations fucceeds a fate, drawa uy in the form of a cataiogue, of the nations and numbers of the Aborigines that ithli exite in a reipectable and independent form; as allo of their refpective bomdaxies within, and circemjuccint to, the United States.
(To be conctuled in our next.)

Profe on feveral Occaitions, with fome Pieces in Verfe. By George Colman, 3 Vois. 8ro. 1os. 6d. Cadeil.

## (Concluded from page 2rij.)

-THE Second Volume of Mir. Colman's
Piofe opens witio a feries of dittached letiers, pubilihed at different times in the
newfipapers. They are in general fprightly, and there are Come grooi langits at the poilitics of thofe days; but the fubiects
axe now too far paffe to be interefting. One of the beft of them is a ridicule of the paffion of Englifhmen for quack inedicines, with a medical caie fubjomed, which, as we think it well told, we fhall prefent to our redders.

## Medical Case.

os A gentleman who bad long been complaining and complaning, and ailing and ailing, and who had taker all the medicines in and out of the difpenfatory, at length applied to the celebrated Doctor Radcliffe. The Doctor foon perceiving the nature of his cale, told bim, that be was in poifeffion of a fecret, whicis was infallible for his diftemper; but that unluckity it was at that time in the hands of Doctor Pitcairne at Edinburgh, to whom he would write to apply it in favour of the patient, if he himfelf thought it worth while to go fo far in queft of it. The patient readily undertook the journcy, and travelled to Edinburgh : but when lie arrived there, he had the mortification to find that jult before Doeior Radcliffe's letter reached Edinburgh, Docior Pitcairne had fent the medicine to Doctor Mufgrave of Exeter. The patient however had refollution enough, on Dector Pitcairne's avivice, to go acrofs the country to lixeter, in further purfuit of it . but as ill-luck wond have it, Doctore Muggrave told him, that he had, but the day hefore, tranfmitted it hack again to Doctor Radiclife in London, where the patient naturaily returned, to take the benefit of it at home. He conld not help langhing with the Doctor at the tour he had takno, and at his itrauge difappointhemts. I went after the medicine, faid the patient, to no purpofe; and yet I cannot tell bow it happens, but I am minch better than I was when I fet out. I know it, cries the Doc. tor, 1 know it. You have get the medicine. The journey was the fecret. And do but live temporatcly and keep yourfelf in exercife, you will have no occafion for any phyfick in the world."

Mr. Colman next offers feveral remarks on Johafon's Edition of Shakefpeare in 1765. In general he agrees with the critic, and where he ciffers it is with candour. We, however, are in general inclined to coincide with Johnfon mather than his corredor. In one place, for exampic-in Henry the Fifth Shakerpeare fpeaks of an olurper endeavouring " to fine his title woith fome תuru's of irulli." Joinfon propofts to sead "line his sit'le," and jultifies it by a pafiage in Ivacbeth, where the Thane of Eaivdor is faid "s to line the rebel ruith hicdden hope ard vantuge;' and we think
him right. Mr. Colman however contends for the old reading, and explains the word "fine" to fignify "refine." But how can a mass be faid to refize with a Miew? Though shakefieare is joofe in his metaphors, he is not often abfurd If "fuze" frands, we wouid rathor fuppofe it a verb coned from the adjectine, and interpret it to make finc. In fieny the Fount the King taiks of "s focing the garment of rebell on zuith fonze fine culour," which is preciely the tame ieed: and belides, if "fine" lignified to re= fire, it would have been whiten "s fine *" with an apoftrophe. Wre world however. on the whole, rather adopt Jolinfon's corrcction.

Thele fugitive pieces are followed ty "Critical Koflections on the uli Englia Dramatic Writers," addrefied to David Garrick, Efq. The drift of thefe remarks was, to incite Mir. Garrick, then Manager, to revive feveral excellent oid plays, and to do the fame jutice to Jonforn, Maffinger, Beaumont and Fictcher, which he had fo literally imparted to Shakeipeare. Mr. Colman ftates fome of the objections again? the older plays: that
"Many of them, though they abound with beauties, and are raifed mugh ahove the humble level of later writers, are yet, on feveral accounts, unfit to be exhibited on the modern itage; that the fible, inticad of being raifed on probable inciidents in real life, is generally built on fome foreign novel, and attended with romant ck circom. ftances ; that the conduct of theife exrravagant fories is frequent? uncouth, and infinitely offenfive to that dramatick correcheis prefcribed by tate criticks, and practifed, as they pretend, by the French writers; and that the characters exhibited in our old plays, can have no :leafing effect on a modern autience, as they are fo totally different fiom the maners of the prefent age."

But to this lie aniwers, that
"The mind is foon familiarized to irregularities which do not fin againet the truth of Nature, but are merely viohations of that ftriet deconm of late fo errncily infired on. What patient ipectators are we of the incon. filtencies that confeffedly prevail in cur darling Sbakefpeare! What critical catcall cver proclaimed the indecency of introiutang the ftocks in the tragedy of Lear! Hons quietly do we fee Glofer take his imaginary. leap from Dover cliff! Or tugive a fronger intance of patience, with what a philofophical calmnels do the audience dofe OV . the tedious and uninterefing hive-feenes, with which the buagling hand of Tate b:
coarfely picced and patched that rich work of Shakipeare ! - To intance further from Shakefpeare himfelf, the grave-ciggers in Hamlet (not to mention Folonius) are not only endured, bat applauded; the very nurfe in fomeo and Juliet is allowed to be nature ; the tranfactions of a whole fiftory are, wwhout offence, beron and compleated in lefs than three hours; and we are agreeably wafted by the chorts, or ofiener withont fo mach ceremony, from one end of the worid to another.
" It is very true, that it was the general pradtice of our old writers, to found there pioces on fume forcign novel ; and it feemed to be their chief aim to take the ftory, as it forood, wi:h all its appendant incidents of every eomplextion, and throw it into icenes. This method was, to bo fure, rather inartificial, as it at unce overloaded and embambfed the fable, leaving it deftitute of that heautiful dramatick connection, which enables the mind to taike in all its circumftances with facility and del ght. But I am ftill in doubr, whether many writers, who come nearer to our own times, have much mended the matter. What with their plots and denble-plot, and counter-plots and under-piots, the mind is as much perplexed to piece out the fory, as to put together the digjointed parts of our ancient drama. The comedics of Congreve have, in my mind, as littie to boalt of accuracy in theia confanction, as the plays of Shakeferere; 1ay, perhaps, it mights be proved that, amidit the mont open violation of the leffer critical unties, one point is more iteadily purfued, one character more unifominy thewn, and one grand purpofe of the fable more evidently accomplifhed in the productions of Shakefpeare than of Congreve."

In thefe fentiments we perfectly agree with Mr. Coman. Ir is certain that the moit powerful effests are produced on the mase by that noble daing which Snaps aimuler the thackles of colder criticifin ; and he alone aroufes our pations and adams our feelings, "s qui foirat tragifum jatis et feliciter audet." in frort, our author's reflections on our old Engliai Dramatists are acuie, fomible, and yudicions; and we heartily wih they had been fucceriful in their aim. But how does it hapen that fince himiof has been one of the arbitri cleonantiarum, he has never put his own opinions in practice? Mafinger, Betumont and Fletcher are at lear as great ftrangers in the MayMarket, as in Covent Garden, or old Dray.

In the "S Preface to Deaumont and Fetches"s Woiks," publiked in 1778 , ws fnat hacembe thash gossinsm-pluce
obrevations, and a repection of the ar* guments in his " Critical Reflections." She on'y amuing paffage is a note on the orhorrraphy of the name of Shake. fpeare. We truf our readers will excufe the infertion of it ; for every circumfance, howerer otherwife trifling, becomes of importance when it reiers to our immortal Bard.
" The name of Sinakefpeare is fpelt at leaft a dozen ways. We are told, in the firft note on the Dunciad, of ${ }^{\prime}$ an antograph of Shakfpeare himfelf, whereby it appearcd that he felt his own mame without the firlt c." Iet even this autograph is net decifive. In the resifer-book at Srratord upon Avon, the name of the family is reguianly entered Shakfpere. In the poet's own will, which now lies in the Prerogative-office, Doctor's Commons, his name is fpelt three different ways. In the body of the will it is alsways written Shackfpere: this, however, mav be aforibed to the lawyer. The will confifts of three fheets, the filt of which is legibly fuofcribed Shackipere; the two other's Shakfpeare. It muft be acknowledged that the hand-writing, as well as fituation of the firt fignature, is different from that of the two following ; but it appears extriordiany that a fronger thould attempt to falfiry a fignature, which is ufually fubicuibed to each flaet for the fake of giving authenticity to fo folemn an intrument, and is, therefore, always taken to be the hand-writing of the teftator. Mr. Garrick, however, had in his pufleffon the leafe of a houle formerly fituated in Black-Friars, and but lately takendown on account of the new bridge, which helonged to that poet. As a party है that leafe he figus his nome Shikfpeare; and the firt. fyllable of his name is now pronounced in his native county, Warwickfaire, with the fbort a, Shak-and not Shakefpeare. On the other hand, it muft be confefied, that the dialect of that county is more provincial than claffical, and we helieve that all the families, who are now known by the reet's name, both fipell and pronounce is Shakefpeare; which indeed feems moft reconcilable to etymoiogy, if etymology be at all concerned in io capricious a circumbance. Matuy of the quartos publifhed in his lifetime, not only fuilowed this mode of fpelings but feemed nicely to mark the proper pronunciation, by printing his name in the tithenage with a hyplen between the two fylhables that compole it, thus, Shals-fpeare. His contemporary Jonfon, as well as Milton and Dryden his fucceffors, wheted to the fame orthography."

To the Preface fucceeds a litigation between Ductor Farmer and Firi. Colmun, relativo to the lenning of Shake.
fueare; - the Dokor attacking, and the ivanager defending it.- That the Poet had fome leaming is eafly proved, and that it was but little is equally certain. He did not need the fpectacles of books to look through Nature. His learning is intuition; but as

## " Learn'd commentators view

"In Homer more than Homer knew,"
fo do we think on the prefent occafion Mr. Colman has overfhot the mark; or, if he thinks this decifion too hard, we will tell him in the words of Sir Roger de Coverley, that " much may be faid on both fides."

Mr. Colman next feats himfelf in the chair of Ariftarchus, on the celebrated reply of the Jew in the trial fcene in the Merchant of Venice. Many a man has thought himfelf very clear in a point of law or of confcience, until he has gone to confult a lawyer or a cafuist. In commen. taries, generaliy fpeaking, our knowledge is inverfely as our itudy-the more we: read, the lefs we underitand; and thus much we will boldly affert, that everyman who reads Mr . Colman's zemaks on the paffage he treats of, will find himelf at the end ten times more confufed than at the beginning. He will probably have loft his own opinion, and certainly have got no other in exchange.

The paffage is this, as it frands in Rove's, Theobald's, Pope's, and Hanmer's Editions :
"And others, when the bay-pipe fings " i ' the nofe,
\& Cannot contain their urine for affection.
"Matterlefs paffion fways it to the mood
"Of what it likes or loaths."
The fenfe here is tolerably obvious."Affection" dignifies lymparay:-irut then arifes a difticulty. "Palion," in the next line, is laid to froay it; that muft be affection or fompathy. Now a fympathy may fway our paffions, but not é contra. To remedy this, an amendment is propofed, and the prafiage read and pointed thus :

[^3]This cannot fand. If this were the reading, is in the latt line foould be
they. Sympathics or affections fway our palfion to what they like or loath; but this is too great a violation of the text. Capel's reading is,
"Miftress of paffion, fways if to the mond
"Of whar it likes or loathis:"
which makes in our judgment a perfect and an elegant fenfe. But it feems the ftop at the word "urine," in the fecond line, hurts Mr . Colman's ear: and how does he remedy it? His method is as ready as a Borrowel's cap: it is but fuppofing a line or two dropped from the prefs, which he fills up thus:
" And others, when the bagpipe fings it the " nofe,
" Cannot contain their urine for Affegtion.
"S Suvereign Antipathy, or Sympathy,"
"Miltrefs of pafion, fways it to the mood
"Of what it likes or loaths."
At this rate of criticifm, all dificulties vanih. It is but fuppofing a line or two dropped, and the palage may fignify any thing. But Mr. Colman muft not think with his frize to patch the velvet of Shake£peare. No man who ever read one play of the Bard's could fail in an inftant to feparate the metal from the clay. Mr. Colman's reading is unncceflary, inclegant, feebie, and as like Shakeipeare as he: to Hercules.-Shall we venture to offer a conjecture of our own?
"And others, when the bagpipe fings $i$ " che* " nofe,
" Cannot contain their urine for Affection.
" Maferiús palion fwaye us to the madod
"O Of what it litaes or loaths."
Cadimus inque vicem prabemas crurar fugitis. As we have pooken ireely of Mri. Coman's opinion, wereave ourielves to the critical juRice of cur readers.

From Crivifim Ms. Cohnan betakes himfelf to Education, and ir a very fenfble liule traEt combats and, in car mind, overthrows TVir, Locke's iyitem, which indeed in many in!tances is fo ahfurd, that nothing but his great name could bear it out. Nir. Colman is sugnes urguious et rogtro for a public clucation, and in this the univerfal practice of the nation is with him.

The I hird Volume is flled whe a ranflation of Horace's Art of Poetry in verfe, with very copious notes. Mr. Coloran differs from all the commentators with re.
gavel to the defign of his work. Mis idea of it is, that "one of the fons of Pifo, vadon'tedily the Edder, bad either writion, or meditated, a yoctical work, mot probubly a Tragedy; and that he bad, with the knowledge of the family, communicteed iris , wece, or intention to Horace: but Horace, citier diffpproving of the work, or doubting of the poetical faculties of the Eider pifo, or both, wifhed to d fiome luni from all thoughts of publication. With this vierv he formed the deligu of writing this Epithe, addrefing it, widh a courtinets and delicasy perfeetly agreeabic to his acknowledsed charader, indifferently to the whole fanily,
the fathe: and lis two fons. Fipiforia ad Pionnes, ctu Arte Pacticá". In this idea he is fupported, if we are not mifiaken, by Come late Germais Commentator, who has taku1 up the fame ground-Sed noon noftrion tantas conizponere lites. - The tranilation, though tolerably faithful to the. rearfe of Horace, has little of his fipirit, and lefs of his elcgance.
Thie Work conciudes with feveral excellent Frologues and Epilogwes, in which Mr. Colinan has hit of the fathionable topics and follics of the day with very great fuccefo. On the whon, thefe little volumes may furnin out a yery agrecable jelaxation from feverer 台udics.

An Eflay; containing a few Strictures on the Union of Scotland and England, and on the prefent Situation of Irciani. Pefixed to De Foe's Hiffory of the Uniun. \$10. Stuckuale.

THaS Eflay is partly the worle of the celbbated J. L. De Lolme, and concluded by another hand. In is not caly to Speak of its merits. M. De Ialme's part conifis of nothing but hifiosical facts, and indeed may with more mopriety be efteemed materials for a work, than a work itelf. He contents himelelf with a fimple ftatement of facts, without attempting, unlefs very rarcly indeed, to diav any inference. What we he might have made of them, had he completed the Effay, we cannot pretend to judge; but at prefent we look in vain for the deep refearch, the philofophical enquiry, and the ardent firit of hoerty that breathe for ftrongly through the Effay on the Britifh Conttitution.

Any thing that falls from the pen of 1.1. De Lolme mutrt be valuable. We mercfore regret exceedingly to find his production in this mutilated fate, ut nec pes nec caput uni reddatur formas. As far, however, as he goes, he leans uniformly to the caufe of liberiy, of juffice, and of Ireiand: He proves from hiftory, that Ireland never was in any fenie a conguered country, until the times of Elizabeh and James the Firf; the petty cheftains there both were and conidered themfeivas as perfectly independent, infomach tibat a curious challenge is yer preferved, fent By one of them to Hency VIII. The Irth arrbaffador met the King coming trum chape!, and addreffed him, Staptod:Lus tuis, DomincRex! MacGillapatricizs, cioninnis mous, tibi me milit, ut cisnuncerm quad. nish cohibeas furationes of batrocimia Fo annes de Eurgi, iffe beltum factet contra te; and the mater was recirtilcil accordingly.

In thort, the Englifh dominions in Ireland confited but of four thires; called the Pale ; and out of this pale the Englifi laws were neither acknowledged norobeyed. No magiftrate was appointed, no joficewent circnit, no revenue was drawn. When the Inglifh Lord Deputy endeavoured to foothe Mac Guire, Lord of Fermanagh, into accepting a fheriff, he anfwered him with gieat good-humour, "Your fherifir may come, and weicone; " but let me know the price of his hend, " that when my people cat it off, I may " know what to fine chem accordingly " and John Allen, Iriti Malier of the Rolls, informed Henty VIEI. that his laws were not obeyed twenty miles in compafs.
"The only way to form a true ilea of Irelast, and of the dominion of the Englifa Crown and Wation there, previous to the reign of (zleen Eizabeth, and indeed of James the Firt?, is by confidering the Engilkt colon:y that had bee: ferted on that Hand in the fame light as the fettements or coloneles formed by Europeans in remoter parts of :he wondd. It was a fettiement of the fame na. tare as thofe at Serregat or Goree, on the rosit of Africa; or like Bombay, on the crait andi commery of the Mahrattas; or Madrats, tiirty years ago, on the cea? of the Carnatic; or the Dutch fettlements in the Iflarid of Java, and at the Cape of Good Hops. Bat the juheft iflea that may he acquired of the natire of the Englim coiony in Irejand, from the times of Henry the Second to thofe of Queen Elizabech, is by comparing it with the Colony at New-York, as it would now ftand, if the late treaty had not taken placte. and the Americins, in conjunction with the North-Indisus, dide continue to befet its tersitory, and orpore the exterion of the Englift
government. The North-Indians, in fuch cafe, would reprefent the lrifiry; and the Americats would be the degencrate Englift, -or fome of them the Englith fubjects of blood, acco:ding $: s$ it might fuit them to $k$ ep forne intercourfe with the government of the colony; with this difference, how.. ever, that the I:ifhry were the more numerous nation, and continued to occupy about two-third parts of the inland:"

Such was the fituation of Ireland until the death of Queen Elizabeth. During her reign the hands of the Englin government had beenforngthened, the petty chie:tains gradually fubdued, bue the treaty with OrNeal, the halt of them, was not figned till a feiv days afics her death. fames the Finft is ther fore to be named the firf Enclifla Sovereign who really poffeffed the dominion of Fre'and.
"At this xia, all violent oppolition to the government was put an end t:). The fairit of liifh refiftance was hraied, to ufe the cxpeeffions of Sir folm Davies, as it were in a mortar, wiw the jwar famine, and polifence altogether. The law now penetrated into every remate corner of the indal. - Juftice, the fword having fint cleareci the way, took the whole connary in her progress, in the fame manner as the Virgo moves in the Zodiac preceded by Leo, as Sir John claffically and elegantly expreffes it; and the julges were now enabled to proceed round the whole kingdom, like planets in their extenfive orbits; whereas their circuits had till then been confinel to the fmall precinct of the Pale, like the nariow circle which the Cynofura defrribes ahout the Pole.
"At the fame time that the poiver of the judges and of the Englitin goverument was thus extenfively fived, the lexd lrifh lawa and cuftoms were abolithed, and the Englin laws eftablifhed in all cafes without exception, through the whole in and. Lawyers had then brancis enougis; and even more than enough. The harveft was great, to ule once more the expreffions of Sir Jolm Davies, hus the labourers few ; (mirg.ger wiflis, fed operarii prauii) and "the number of the judgus was encreaferl in every bench *.".
"As a further ftep for the fetting of Ireland, numerulus colnies were fent from GreatBritain to occupy ti:e lands which bad been taken from thore tribes and chioftains who had heen more pasticularly engaged in the war that had been lately terminated. King James gave uncommon attention to the fram
ming of the ordinances that were made for the proper fettling of thefe colonies; and all writers have agreed in praifing the jullicions meafures that were adopted, and in confidering the 2 anl and fuccefs of the king in that refpent, as the moft laudable part of his reign,"

But though Treland was thus for the prifent reuiucel to order, the independert Spirit of the nation, and their diake to the domination, and indeed the name, of E:rgland, foon broke ont. The Reformation was immotuced into Ircland by the point of the firods; but as the colourabie pretext of how was neceffry to fupport hhis, it became neceffary to procure a majonity in parliament.
is There hat been mon parliament held in Ireland for twenty-feven years before the time we are freaking of, which was the eighth year of the reign of King James the Fiift. The protefiants were fo few in Ireland, in Queen Elizabeti's time, that the $\quad$ vernment of the colony could not venture upon calling a parliament : there was too little certainty of getring a majonity onstied proteftant fide, even with the power puifelfed ty the crown of erecting new cotinties and corporations: this had been the caure of the long intermiflion of pactiantents that hais heen abore mentioned. The council of Janses the Firft, in the eighth year of his reign, had a more advantagenus foope, now that the ifland was univerfally fubued, and a numerous coJony of the proseflant retision had been intro. dinced, that was fetled upon extenfive tracis of land. New boroughs were erefted in thofe quarters nocupied by the new rettlers. Even then the givernmers found themictv e, at firt 12 , miftulk a in cheir re konins, throng h the remarkabie ardour with which the oppofie or catholic party exerted themes es, efpecially in the elections for comaties: elestions were loft where there was tiongit to he litthe danger of it; and even privy-councillons excluded. The difappointiment was made up by fueedily erecting frefh corporations, or boroughs, and conferring upen them the rigite of electing members. Hence the complaints made afeewaris by the catholic party, that feveral uiw o rporations which had fent members, had been eretted, in order to the fending of precepts to them for elections, after the firlt iniming of the writs for calling the parliament."

Ry thele means a majority was procired; Government proceeded with vi-

[^4]gour ; and the penal fatutes of Elizabeth were put in force.
" By virtue of thefe fratures, no man who refured to take the oath of fupremacy, could be invefted with an office in a corporation, or be a julfice of the peace, ar a magifrrate : he was not to be a privy councillor, nor to be preferred to any peft in the government: if a lawyer, he was not to be admitted to plead at the bar, or to fill the office of judge. All the highier lignities of the church, together with church livings, and ciurch emoluments, were moreaver alloted to the proteflant clergy, as a reward for their orthodosy. A weekly fine was alfo to be laid upon every perfon who fhould reglect to attend the church fervice
"By all the above ordina:ces and nieafures the proteflant beciame efablifhed, to the complete exciufion of the catholic religion; and at that period arofe thole formidable paity diftinctions of catholics and proteftants, into which the inlabitants of Ireland have fince been divided.
"By thefe frrong meafures, an union was now formed between the Irifh chieftains and tribes, who, after lofing their lands and theirlaws, were now to lofe their religion, and the whole of the old Englifh colony, whofe lords and men of infiuence were now to lofe their confequence, whofe lawyers and priefts were thrown out of employment, while the numerous commonalty had their churches taken from them, and were infuited by penalties for not conforming to the religious rites of their opponents. All were now united together under the common banner of the catholic faith, and turned their eyes towards the proteftant party as a common agsreffor and enemy."
The confequence was, the terrible war in 1641 , and the horrid mafacres comraited by both parties-cruelties which, for the honour of human nature, it would be well to bury in eternal obliyion. At length C:omweli landed in Ireland with fuci an army as had never beea feen there hefore, $3^{0,000}$ foot and \$5.000 horfe; and after a courle of exempary, though perhaps necelfay feverities, he firaliy ant decifiveiy conguered the kin olom, fo that the old diftinctious of old Irifh and Engliin were deftroyed, and the people run into one common mafs.

The Revolution, happy and giorions as it was for the genemal interetts of the Britif empire, was atlended by peculiar hardhhips on thie Irifn Catholics. After a brave fruggle for the interefis of King James If. they had, hy the magnanimity and wifdom of william, fecured Several advantages to themfelves at the furcender of Limerick, which, duriag the
life of that wife monarch, were well and faithfulily obferved.
" But the juft line of conduct, in regard to Roman Catholics in Ireland, we have above mentioned, ceafed to be purfued in the reign of Qusen Anne. Several acts of the Irifh parliament were paffed by which the conditions of Limerick were gradually violated; and at length the famous laws of difcovery were enacted, by which the triumph of the proteftant over the catholic party was finally completed, after an bundred and ton years ftruggle,
" By thefe Laws, the Roman Catholics were abfolutely difarmed. They could not purchafe land. If one fon did abjure the catholic religion, he inherited the whole effate, though he was the youngeft. If he made fuch abjuration, and curned difioveror during the life-tims of his father, he took pofiefion of the eftate; his father remaining a penfoner to him. If a cethelic had a horfe in his polfuffoin worth fifty or an hundred pounds, or nore, a proteftant might take the fame from him, upon paying him down five pounds. If the rent paid by any catholic was lels than two-thirds of the full improved value, whoever dijcovered, or turned informer, took the benefit of the leafe, \&c. \&c."

From the death of King William, the aftairs of Tieland have taken a diferent turn. The Catholics being finally fub. dwed, had left the externai peace of the country ferure, and Irifmen had leifure to regard their internal fituation. And here indeed they found ample ground for difontent andalarm. Turing the troubles, and for fome time after, Tigland had affumed a right to bind ireland by fpecific acts of parliament, which ex neceffitate rei had been acquiefed in. Jutnow that the caufe was remored, the Irifin thought it reafonable the effect frould ceafe; arrd at length, in 1683 , the noble tract of Mow lyneux appeared under the itite of "T The "C Cafe of Ireland being buind by Englith "Acts of Parliament." This pampinlet may be confidered as the commencement of thofe political homitities which, after a frugrgle of ahove fourfore years, have at length termmated in the Independence of Irciand. At the puulication of into book the parliament of England took the alam, and voted it a fuitione libel, buaned it by the hands of the common hangman, and boldly declared that " Jicland was, and $0 . \operatorname{ght}$ to be, fubordinate and dependent on the Imperial Clown of Engiand." The ituation of Ireland at that time would not permit her to itrugite, and under a gloomy filence the whule bufinefs reted. Molyneux's book, huw=war, was not for-
gotten. The nevt open diffention was in the year 1719, in which, on the occafion of an appeal to the Britifh Houle of Lords, and the denial of their juridaiction by the Houfe of Lords in Ireland, the famous Declaratory A.ft was paffed, better known by the name of the 6 th of George I. which fets forth, that
"Whereas attempts have been lately made to Thake off the fubjection of Irel.nd unto the imperial crown of this realm : And whereas the Houfe of Lords in Ireland have of late affumed, againf law, a power to examine and amend the judgments of the courts of juftice in Ireland : Therefore, he it enaetet, that the faid kingdom of Ireland is fubordinate unto, and dependent upon, the imperial Cruwn of Great- Britain : and that the King's Majefty, by and with the confent of the Lords and Commons of Great-Britain, has full power and authority to make laws and fatutes to bind the people and the kingdom of Ireland. And be it farther enacted, that the Houre of Lords of Ireland have not any jurifliction to judge of, affirm, or re. verfe, any julgment or decree given in any court wathin the faid kinguom." - The bill having met with the concurrence of the conmons, and received the King's affent, became an adt of parliament ; fo that the claim laid by the Britifh Houfe of I'eers to jurifdiction oner the kingdom of Ireland, was, in cafe of future oppofition, to be hacked by the whole ftrurgth of Great Britain."
This is rather a fingular mode of deciding a difinerence. Two parties differ; the itrenger oppreffes the weaker; the weakei remonfrates, and is anfwered by a declamation: fo that what to-day is facr, wo morrow is precedent ; what 10 -day is injufice, to-monow is law! The kloufe of Loods in Yrdand dil not tamely fubs. mit io this infraction of their privileges and the national liberty; but Inctand was fill poor, weak, and divided; fo that atter a very thont and incficimal fruggle in parliament, fhe quictly yiedded her mowh 10 the bit, and the avthority of England appeared as firm as the Pyramids of Egypt. But the great day of redemption was how at hand. The mentunate war, as to Britain, of I775, which exhaufed ber force and broke her empire, was atiended witi a recovery of the confitational inde, mdence of Itcland. -- The exigencies of Er:giand compeiled her to with iraw her troops, and the nation was left :o her own reformes for defence. An ammof citizons, felf-appointed, Self-wnayu, celf-paid and difciplined, rofe lise an cxhalation: from one extremity of the ifand to the other nothing was heard but the din of amms. Their oficer's ware men of the
fuit rank, fortune, and adilities; of bravery not to be doubied, and who approved by their conduct that their wiftom was not lels: by the moft mo erate computation they amounted to forty thoufand men. Government, which at firt had affected to ridicule, was foon taught to refpect, if not to dread them. The Volunteers felt their own ftrength, and were fupported by the unanimous voice of the people at large. They formally required a total liberation, firt of their trade, and then of their conftitution. Great-Britain, and greater in her fall than in her proudeft fucceis, felt the jufice of their claim. She faw the long and patient fufferings of Ireland; the knew that, in fact, by cceding to her demands fhe did but facrifice national pride to national juftice; and with equal wifdorn and magnanimity gave up what Ireland was refolute to ublain, and the refufal of which would certainly have been followed by a ftruggle ruinous to the interefts, perhaps fubverfive of the very name of both countries. On a fair fatement it will appear, that Ireland gained much ; England loft little, if any thing. The repeal of the declaratory law, the fupreme juribsiction of the Irin Houle of Peers, the power of framing bills originally in the Irith parliament, the mutiny law, and the independence of the Judges ; thefe do not ppear to have been unieatonable derands, and therefore they were fucceffal. Ireland having thus fecurcal her externa! independence, fetherieif 10 reform her pardiament at home, in the election of which yrear grievances appear to cxift: but here her efionts were not fuccefsful; there is, however, a pertinacity in the people of that country which senders it highly probabie they will perfer until they obtain a reform in the reprefmation.

Such is the account given by M. De Lolme of the palt and prefent date of dreland, which is, as was obferved, inerely hitorical. The remainder of the work is raid to be " by another hand." Tinis gentile. man is a ftrenuous and an able advocate for an union between Great-2:tain and Ireland. He quotes the opinions of leveria eminent politicians in its tavour; busther - "re licns are nore of us pantars," they are all Enghimen. Whether an anon would be a mealere edvantescous to !reland or not, we coint is ourlelves incompetent to decide; but it is ceriain no meafire can be more unpopuiar ou bod fades. The Euglih evidently do not wifh to give up a fante in their commerce, and the Inthare as litile inclined to part with their newly-recorered contitution. It is no: piealant to confefs it: Lut we fear it is too
trus, that there ${ }^{\text {is }}$, not a very cordial national affection between the countrics; nor do we hear of any inconvenience refulting from their prefent mode of connection, which thercfore we do not wifh to fee drawn clocer. At any rate, very
many years muft clapre b fore fuch a mealure can bicom-2drie ible to attempt, if indced tiee preju ice buith of England and Irefand will ever acmit it to be carried into cxecution.

An Account of the Landed Property of the Crown, as containod in the Report of the Commiffioners appointed to cngutre into the Land Revente *. 4to. 12s. Gd. Hooper.

IN our Magazines for July and Auguft we gave an abftract of a very uleful and well-whitten work on the Land-Revenue, by the Hon. Mis. St. Johin, 10 which the preient publication forms a valuable fupplement. It is indeed no ovher than a rent-roli of royal efeates, containing a difcription of all the landed pofferfions and revenues of the Crown in England and Woles, to far as is entered in the office of the Surveyor-general of the Crown Lands, for the remainder of long terms granted prior to the palfing of the civil lift act of the fint year of Qucen Anne, and not yet expired; or under leales granted fince that period for terms not exceeding thirty-one years, or three lives; exsepting in cales of meffacges and ienements, which are allowed to be grant ed for fifty years, or thee lives, conormably to the limitations of the fand act. lt may be here neceliary to obfirve, that, befides the efares horein montioned, there are others not entered in the office of the Surveyor-general, which were granted by the Crown for long tems, pior to the ace fion of Quecn Anne: theie will become the objects of future atiention.
To render this accomat and aldiract as inteligible as pofible, the fubfence is arm nged in columns, under dittinst lieads. The firt gives the counties in alphathetical order, with a brief defcription of the lands, houfes, or othcr hereditamento, wemifed in tach compy; then follow tie nanes of the leffecs-the ciatos of the leafes-the terms wherety granted, and the periods of expiration-the value of the piomiffes by the latelt fus vey or eftiwate, according to the Sure yor-goncras's report-the fines secceived un icnewa. - ihe oht rents fomerly reicrved-the inceon:ed and neev rents, dircharged and to whe piace in cale new lumes 1 lall bee grantel- and Latly, fome obervations applicable to the particuars consaned in the refpective leares.

On looking through his Chelute, the frate obervatios chat fi ikes us is the grievous milinanagement of the lann- Revenue in prodigal grants to opel at imanicuars, by whin the Crown is Mapowithad, ai We fame time that the rectires is by no
means proportionably benefited. It appears that the actual value of the Crown Lands is 102,6261 . I4s. I $1 \frac{1}{8} d$, while the rents received amourt at prefent to 10,5631 . 12s. rd, with an evential rife at remote periods and contingencies of $6,22 \times 1.2 \mathrm{~d}$. to that the eftate is under- let no lets a fimm than 05,9421 . 15 . 2d. per amm ; for fomewhat lefs than cne-fixth of its value! In Berkfhire, the value is $1,4,181$, x9s. and the actual rent 2531 . 18 s . 3 d . In Fifex the diproportion is greater, the value being $2,8971.5$. $4 \frac{1}{7} 4$. and the rent but 22 5. $25.7 \frac{1}{7} \mathrm{i}$. In Kent, the eftate is 5,1781 . I2s. 30 Tht the rent 500l. I8s. Id. Linculnfine is eit mated at 3,574 !. 12s. $6 \frac{1}{7}$ d. and produces 352 . ros. o $\frac{\pi}{4}$. Noifolk is valued at $5,04-4$ l. I2s. 5 d . and the rent is $1581.4 \frac{\mathrm{~L}}{2} \mathrm{l}$. Surrey is not behindhand in mimanagement; her value is $6,9691.13 \mathrm{~s} .2 \frac{7}{7} 1$. her produce 6391. 6 s . $9 \frac{x}{4} d$. or fomewhat under a tenth of what it thould be. Yorkflire is rated by the Surveyor general at 4,94,21, 4s. $7 \frac{1}{8} \mathrm{~d}$. and yields 5301.63 . Iod. which is very nearly a nontb of the re I value. But Middefex oui-does : 11 ; the rate is 61,024 l. IIs. nd $\frac{1}{2}$. aind the profuce 4,709 l. âs. 7 d . or very nearly thirlentimes leis than the rea! value.

This exireme mimanagement we can hardly hope to fee remedied, while the band-jeveme remains on is prefent footing ; at the fame time that it is evident, if itwere put ia a proper ianin, it might becume an obicet of mational concerm. As it now itards, it is an appendage to the Coom ou inffing, ats to be even difgracefut, poriumg mat sc,0001. a-yeat; and O thefe who a.e benefited by it, a great majonty wotid nor ficel the lofs, if they weiceven to pay the real value of their flumes, mattead of a nominal fix-and-eightporace. it is therefore our cameit with ifat the whole of the Land Revenue, or at seat fuila yout as can be fold without a g.cat lus, be inmectiately dispofed of aha hie pincipal velted, part of it to make grod the charges at prefent futtained by tie Lame kerenue, and the remainder for the general fervice of the nation. The Hovalicy of parbament in granting one mition ferling annually to has Majcity's privale uie, may well juitify the kingdom

I A fimiar puifleation of this Report is fuldalo by Nir. Debrett (the publifher of Mr.

in expeeting, and the IFing in granting, what, mough of littie fervice and leis honour to hm , may yet contribute in fome degree to lighten that heavy and amof imolerable burden under which Great-Britain at preient faggers. Inded the recent cuquires into this fubjeet, the publication of MJ. St. John's book, which from his ithation may be looked on as official, and this laf. Report of the Commifioners, induce us to hope that Adminitration meditate a reformation of the Land lievenue. Flow viry neceflary fome reformation is, will appear from a few extracts, which we thall submit from the Schedule, and which will Hiew in what a prodigal manner that burinel's is at prefent arranged.

In Kent, Sir John Shaw holds the manor of Ethan, value sofl. peramum, for which he pays a rent of 150 and a fine of 18001. or one year's income: for thes he has a tenure of thirty-one years. Sir Sampfon Gideon, in Lincolnthire, holds an eftate of 1000 . a year for thity-one yeirs, for which be pays rol. and aboat 2000. Fine. In Midalefex, the Dike of Martborough pays for his houfe in the Park 751 . per anuum for fifity years, and a fine of 301 . when it is mated, and certanly under-rated by the Surveyor-General 6001 . youly. The Ean of Godolphin has ruch another herd bargain: his loudfhip's wowe in the Park is only worth 3501. a-y ar, and he is charged with rool. fine, and the unconcionabie rent of 16 s . sd. His lordflip's tenure is fifty years. Lady Chif rd has an eitate from the Crown about Sping-Ciadens, granted in $¥ 7 テ 9$, value ammaliy 3130 .. for firty yars, for whech her ladythip paid lefs than balf of one yen's incume as a fuse, and her rent amounts to the grois fom of 261 , a-year! Eall Gower pays 561 per ammm for fifty years, and a line of 1701 for his houre in Whithehal, eitimated :it 5001. a-year. His Grace of Richmond, in like manner, is unjutly chargen gol. a- ye ar for fifty years, for a h ule in Privy Garden, that is mot worth ahove 4001 . per ansm. The Duke of :onland pays for his mefluage in the fane place ros. Sid. wherean the real value is but zool. annually. Lord Cadogan pays iql. Gj. 8d. for two meituages in the Privy Garden, valued at 3 84l. annualy. The Duse of Northumberand is chaiged for his bargain in Scotiand. Yard Igi. 6 s. 8d. and in is worth barely 532 -per annom by the valuation. For fix feparze grants to Rich. Glynn, Eiq. the bimop of Cu. wentry, Lord G. Germ ine, Bugamin Lethiecther, Ef4. William Greaves, Eiq. and Lord Wapole, ainouncing to the grofs ient of 2000 . per ammo the
actual receipt is 1551. Ean Temple pas for his houle int Pal!mall, vane 3501 . ayear, no more than 15 . Sir Caiar Hawkins for feven loufes, value 2701 , pays 2gl. a-year; about a tenth of the value. Lord Cadoran, to make him amends fio: his bargain in the Prsvy-Gavern, which ciears but a 701 a mualy, has fue meifuages in Palmall for zol. a-year, which are eutimaied at zhol. Samuel Ruh, Eficfor nis fam in Piccadily, valne sool. am year, is charged 3r!. Danicl Grafant, Dif. for a Gol ammaly, is loaded wits 20. a-year rent. Francis Padey, Eiq. is fill worie off; for be pays 55 l. a-year for 4.801 . Sir Jofepix Andievrs, for 5201. a- year, pays zoi. James Jumin, Ef4. pays the enormous rent of iz 1 . ios. a-year tor twenty-one meffages in Swailo v-ficeet, Glatshoul-fireer, and Leicuter-freet, which eannot produce him above $7001, a$. year, Lord Ruberl IVianners, for R2001-a-year, pays 85 !. Thoma: Lee, Liq. for Go4l. pays 501 . Thomas Pitt, Eic. pays 13. 4d. for a neat roool. pre annum. The Hon. George Fiamilton, for 24001 . a-year, pays ios. and Edwart Ruffel, Eiq. for 1300l. pays 203. -Of all thefe eitites, where they are in land, the terms are for thinty-one years; where in houles, ior fifty.

From thefe extrats, and they make hutavery few of thofe which we couid feifet, it appears how very neceffary reformation is. The grants we have felected are all to men of the gerenct confequence, highent rank, or lagect fortumes in the kingdonis. To luch men the rent of their houfes mutr be a very petty conideration; the tol's to individuats would be trifing, while the furm prostuced by proper magement might become of material fervice to the public.

To this gencai rent-roll are fubjoined tire: Apperdixes. No. I. Aates the Lama-Rorisue in Queen Miry's time to produce annualy $86,6,01$. $150.21 \frac{3}{4}$. Ne. II is a Compendium of the whole Revente and Proht of the Ertates of the Crown under Janies ine Firit, amounting to 455,3561 . $1 \%$ - 1 , . net; aud No. Ill. a Lhit of the Nanates of all the ivianors, sec. taken by survey in tik Fexg of Chatie: the Pint.

Ruteming our readers to MITr. St. John's exchent obervations on this fubject, we fall conclude the prefent artiole with a wifh hat the Minitier miy take fpeeds, resioas, and cficetwal fops to peftue the Innd-Revenue of the Crowntrom its pretent fate of profigare dilapidation, and pat it on a footing at once respectrole to the Saing, and forviceable io tha vation.

An Academy for Grown Horiemen. By Gcofrey Gambacio, Efq. Folio. xil. Is. Hionper.

TII I S ludicrous work, formed on the model of Swift's "Advice to Servants," which has produced to many imiartions, is, in many inftances, exccuted vith very great hemour, and irrefifibly provokes our laugher. The author gives directions for every pofible mode of horlemanflip, walking, trotting, cantering, galloping, fumbling and tumbling, illutated with copper-plates; of which it is enough to fay, that they come from the part-folio of Mil. Bunbury.
Mar. Gambado arranges his work in the following oder: How to chufe a horfe; how to tackle him ; in what fort of drefs to ride him ; how to mount and manage him ; how to ride him out; and above all, how to ride him home again.

As to the firit head, the choice of a hoife, he leans moitly to that particular clafs known by the nane of dray-horfes, in preference to blooded ones.
"On the road, what dangers do we incur from the weaknefs of our horfes 1 The pitiful ficter-legsed things of this are fly inte a citch with you at the fight of a pocket bandikectief, or the blowing of your nofe; whereas monnt one of thefe, and the world cannotalicr your route:-Meet a higler's cart, he will ftop ir, either with his own head or your leg; Gall in with a hackney coatis, and he will carry you nap dafh againft it.,"
"The height of a horfe is perfectly immaterial, provided he is hegher behind tion before. Nothing is noore pleafing to a trave!ler than the fenfation of contimually getting ferward; whercas the riding a borfe of a contray make, is like fovarming the bannifers of a fair cafe, when, though perhaps yon really advance, you feel as if you were going backwards.
" Let him carry his head low, that he may have an eye to the gromnd, and fee the better where he fieps.
"The tefs he lifts his fore-legs, the eafier he will move for his rider, and he will likewife bruft all the ftones out of his way, which might otherwife thow him dow: If he tarns out his toes as wel! as he floculd do, he will then difperfe them to the right and the leff, and nut have the trouble of kicking tio fame itone a feiond time.
"A bahd face, wall eyes, and white legs (if your herfe is not a grey one), is to be preferred; as, in the night, although yon may risie againt what you pleafe yourfelf, no one will ride againf you.
" His nofe camot project too much from his neck, for by keeping a conflant tight rein on him, you will then fit as firm as if you were held on.
"A horfe's ears cannot well be too long: a judicious rider fteers his courfe by fixing his eyes betweern them. Were he cropt, and that as clofe as we fometimes ree thema now-a-days, in a dufky evening the rider might wander the Lord knows where.
" 1 have found many perfons who have purchafed horfes of me, very inquifitive and troublefome about their cyes; indeed as much fo, as if their eyes were any way concerned in the action of the animal. As 1 know they are not, I give myfelf sery little trouble abont them, If a rider is in full poffeflion of his own, what his horfe has is perfectly immaterial ; having probably a bridle in his mouth to direct him where to go, and to lifi him up with again, if he tumbles down. Any gentleman chufing, indeed, to ride without a bridle, hould look pretty fharp at a horfe's cyes hefore he buys him; be well fatisfied with his method of goins, be very certain that he is dncile, and will forp fort with a " wohey "," and after all, be rather fcrupulous where he rius him. Let no man teil me that a blind horie is not a match for one with the heft of eyes, when it is fo dark that he cannot fee: and when he can, it is to be fuppored the gentieman upon his back can, as well as lie ; and then, if he rides with a bridle, what has he to fear ?"

In the auticle of drete, our athor recommends a large white wio, a cocked hat, black plufi breeches in fummer, and a pompadour or lome other thatioy-co foured coat, that in cale of an accident, as your horie running off acrofs the countiy; or the like, you may be a more coinfricuous object for the purfuit of your fliendw; or ai wort, that they may know in what part of the world to have you cried. Your boois and breeches knees mat never meet, fo that the flap of your adalle chating you agreeably between thena, may fatisfy you that yous les is in a pro. per pofition.
" Be very careful to fur your horfe in the fonoukers only; there he hats non feem inc, becaure he has mont veins; befides, by fpursing at his bely, five tines in fix your labour is lo.t: if you are a faor: man, you spur the fradie-cloils; if yous are legry, you never toach him at all; and if midenag, you

* "I have fearched Chambers and Johnfon for this Wohey ! but canant fiad him. I do not secoilect fach a word in all Shakefpeare, and he deald at large in the languarge. Neither is it to be me: with in Matter Eailey's delicate Collection of Yruvincialifms. What is Wohey ?"
only wear out your own girths, without your horfe being a bit the better for it."
"On riding eaftward or weftward, keep your toes due north and fouth, and $i$ converfo.
"Thus your fpurs may be brought into lay, with little or no exertion; and thus, in turning fharp round a poft, your horfe may be preveated from hating himelf by ransing againft it.
©The being able to guide a horfe, is a matter of fome moment on the roal, though it many not be fo any where elfe; and I would alvife you always to ride with a lafh whip; it fhews the fportfman, and will affift you much in your 'tterage. If your horfe bears ton mucis to the right, of courfe you drop the reius entirely on that fide, and pull them up fharp with buth hands on the other; hut if that does mot anfwer, you inuft. refer Lo your whip, and a good fmart cut over his right cheel: and eye, will foon fet him fraight again. This is the mode you will fee alopted by every judicious pig-driver t; and I am told that a pig is efteemed by judges, to be far more averfe to direct progreffion, than a horfe."
"Before ever your horle gets into motion, clap both your fpurs into him prety farr ; this will fet him going for the whole day, and fhew bim you have fpurs on, which if he did not know, he might incline to be iule. Thus then you go of with eclat, provided nothing is in your horfe's way ; and if there is, you have probably put him fo on his mettie, that he will leap over it and run away with you. If he fhould, however, you will make a moit fipitited and magnanimous appearance."
if When a man is once well run away with, the firft thing that occurs to him, I inagiae, is how to ftop his horfe; but men by no means agree in their modes of bringing this matter about. Some will rum him at a ditch, which I allow to be a promifing expleriment, if he leaps ill or not at all. Frenchmen (and the French are excellent horfemen) will ride againt one another; no bad way either: and I bave feen riders make directiy fer a fable (if a door happens to be open), and with good effect.
"Of all thefe methoris, 1 am clearly for
the fable door ; becaufe, if entering full fipeed, you fhould be afraid of your head, fpread out your legs fufficiently, and your horfe will go in withont you."
"In riding the road, obferve in paffing a whifky, a phaeton, or a itage-coach, in fhort, any carriage where the Jriver fits on the right hand, to pafs it on that fide ; he may nor fee you on the other; and though you may meet with a lafh in the eye, what is the lufs of an eye to a log, or perhaps a neck.
"Should a man on borfeback be on the road, and leading another horfe, always dath by the led one; you might otherwife fet the man's horfe capering, and perhaps throw hima off; and you can ger but a kick or two by obferving my inftructions."
"In paffing a waggon or any tremendons equipage, fhould it run pretty near a bank, and there be but a dirch and an open country on its other fide, if you are on bufinefs and in a burry, dafh up the bank without hefitation ; for fhould you take the orher fide, and your horte fay at the carriage, you may be carried miany hundred yards ont of your road ; whereas by a little effort of courage, you need only graze the wheel, fly up the bank, and, by flipiping or tumbling dowis into the road again, go little or nothing out of your way."

Having laid down thefe admirable rules, Mr . Geofirey Gambado concludes poetically with a hope to fee his pupils yet on Sunday,
"
Scour the New Road, and dafh thro Grofve-
nor-gate:
Anxious and fearful too his feed to flew,
The proved Bucephatus of Roten-Row;
Carelefs he feems, yet vigilant!? fly,
Wons the ftray glance of ladies pafing by
While his Jeft lieel, infidiouriy afide
Provokes the caper that he feems to chide."

The Plates, which are moit irappily adapted to the work, particulariy "5how to flop your horle," "How to turn any hone, mare, o: gelding," "How to ride genteel and agrecable up Hyde-Park," and "How to forp your horle at pleafure," which are irrefiftibly ludicrous, conclude this very lavghabie performance.

[^5]Co21:

Comparative Reflections on the paft and prefent Folitical, Commercial and Civil State of Great Eritain: With fome Thoughts conceming Emigration, By Richard Champion, Efq. late Deputy Paymafter General of his Najefty's Forces, and Author of Confiderations on the Situation of Great Divain, with refpect to the United States of America. Svo. 6s. Debrett.

## (Conciuded from Page 205.)

T-HE Sixth Tetteris cntitled,"An expla" nation of the apparent contradiction
"in the actions of the principal Whig dead"ers, with refpeet to America, at two dif"fereat perinds of time."- "The firt of "thefeperieds (he fays) was when Lord *:Rockingham came into office in April ${ }^{6}: 1782$. That excellent nobleman refu" fed to accept the Adminiffation, until " the conditions which he ftipulated to "be performed, wore previoufly agreed "to by the Couit. One of thefe ftipa" lations was, that an immediate end * thould be put to the Aincricas war, and "s the independence of the United States "uncondiziona!ly yrantec.".-This is a full comfrmation of what we fated in a fomer Revietr, that the Marmuis of Rockingham's laft and fhertef Aminiftration Inid the foundation of an ctemal feparation butween Great-Eritain and her refractory Colonies. "The laft of theleperiods (foys " he) was when the Duke of Portland " came inro Adminiftation in conjurcs: tion with Lord North, Lord Stormont, *s and Lord Caslifle, men who had hi$\therefore$ therto anded upon oppofite priaciples "to him."-2nis ta? a fandotentivet a lowhyms? Here the names of the mainfpring and other Members of the Coalition arecascfally avoided which ought to fand foremoft on the !if, names which conllithaece the very efleace of the Conalition, oue fide onf it at lealf; het we muft leave our Author to wander by himidf through the maze which forms the semainder of this letter, and pais by the Seventh Letter, explaining the circunfances attending the formation of Lord Rockingham's Adminifration, a fubjekt we ate not very competent eo traverts.
The Eighth Letter, on the necefity of veftigg the adminiftration of government in an able and vigorous Minifer, berrins thus: "Could we fuppole a "Prince in the fituation of having com. " mitte? fauts, it might follow, that he " would find a funi remecry in explation; "anct this by throwing himfolf into the " hands of thote, bue thofe only, wito " had been the triest mendy of his tami" lv. This country can boant a fubject \% whofe character is cxactly adareed to
" take the lead in adminiftration, even " during the moft dillmated fate of af"fairs." -This is fayine a valt deal indeed, in a feew words, if thefe words cari be made cood; but after the mofe careful and attentive perufal of this letter, confiling of eighteen pases, decicribing the man in the meff bigh-flown fyle of pategyric, we confefs ourfelves utteriy unable to make the application to any man living ; or even to ruefs, with any fatisfaction thourcires, at the man here pretended to be puinted out to public approbation, and as an object of Royal cunfidence and univerfal applarife; which defrription he conclades with thele worls:--.." Anv Piance whatioever " might accomplith the purpofes of cafe "to himfelf, his family, and his people, " by vefting the atmine?ration of his " affars in the hands of fuch a man as 1 " have herecefribed-a man of interni"ty, of honour, of alility; fuppoited by " families of great property andextenfive "connedions; in fino, poffelfed of thofe "6 qualifications, which, by engaging the "conficience of all honeft men, would "putan end to any diftractions of the " Empire, cuen in the moment of their " arifing, and timely guard againt the " calamities which, in fuch a cafo, "would threaten the linegdom; and " hence peare and happinets to the "Prince and people would certainly cn-"fuc."-Now we fay without referve, thot if there exifis fuch a man as is here defribed, may he be the Man whom the King thall delinht to honour and place all, his confdence in, and inveft with ample unconfined pariers to manage all his affairs forcign und domettic, to the latisfaction of the Priece rpon the throne, and the great joy and comfort of all his loyal loving fubjects; to which we believe all the poople will fay Amen ! -iVho? where is the man :- Let hun be pointed out imimediately, without lols of a moment of time. There is not a moment to lofe.

The Ninth L.eter is on the flate of the commerce of Great-Britain before the war; and, indeed, gees an to trace the progede of eracie in the war, which he confiders pringipaty to bave anifen from
the trade of war, as a vaft trade in itfelf, which employed many hands; but the confideration of this article we fhall leave to merchants, manufacturers, and others concerned in the trades of peace and war.

The Tenth Letter treats of the State of Commerce of Great-Britain fince the peace -reflects feverely on the Britifh Admimiftrations for their prohibitory laws and regulations enacted and carried into execution againft the Americans, but carefully aroids faying any thing refecting the lcaft on the United States, for the provocation on their part given to the Britifl Legiflature to ufe thefe methods. He fays, " It is very probable, that the " dreadful profpect which opens itfelf to " Great-Britain will foon be matured. " The two great wounds which the com${ }^{6}$ mercial part of it may exper, will be " received from the Eent-India Company, "" and the American Merchants. Of the " latter enough has been faid: thic for " mer cannot be mentioned without horo " ror."-lt is fome what remarkable that our zealous Author thould here couple his belovedAmericans with his execratedieafIndians, as the joint caufe of the downfal of the Britifh Empire. He then proceeds to draw a pretty friking and true picture of the prefent tate of the EattIndia Company, and the conduct of their upper-fervants ; touches upon the condutt of Adminithration loading the people with taxes for the fupport of that Company ; the commutation-act, and the perricions confequences accruing to the public from the tea-trade; and adds thefe emphatical words: "The people, who " have been plundered by the prefent ". Minifers, to pay their duties and their " dividends, are ftill to be plundered to " Pay off their debts, in order to re-efta"" blifh this monopoly for farther oppref" fion and diffrefs."-It is well worth the while of Minifers and Parliament to confider attentively, and fee whether thele things are fo or not?
Our Author then goes on to enquire into the advantage or difadvantage derived from a trade with India, and thinks it terminates in an exchange of the filver of Europe for the manufactures and luxuries of the Eaft. He then relates the different ancient modes of merchandize with the Eaft, by the way of the Cafpian and Euxine Seas, through Alexandria in Egypt and the city of Venice, which terminated at laft in a voyage by the way of the Cape of Good Hope. How long that will continue, he does not take upon him to fay, but thinks it would be a much poore foray, but thin
VoL. XII.
natural communication, if the trade flould fall back into its ancient channel through Egypt; for which he afiggns various plaurible reafons, through which we cannot fpare room to follow him, nor yet through various other !peculations on bullion, gold, and filver, and their effects upon Spain and vtugal.
The Eleventh. iun mpon the former and prefent State of the Manners of the People of Great-Britain, contains many excellent obferyations, well worthy of the ferious confideration of all ranks of peer ple in Great Bitaia.
In the Twelfth Letter he afcribes the change of our manners chicfly to the effect which the Eiff India weal th has produced; wherein he glances at "rings, " bracelets, fromachers, and other equal" ly valuable jewels, torn out of the " mines in the Eaft-Indies, and brought "" in hatte to ornament the perfons of " iome of the molt falhionable and cx" alted members of the community in "England;" and at other extraordinary circunifiances of India Governo:s fupplanting ancient families in their parliamentary interefts and connections, and taking their places, vying with them in magnificence, fplendor of manfions, and extravagant living in town and country.
In the Thirteenth Letter, after touching a little on the diminution of refipee paid to our Nobility, and the probable caufes of the fame, Mr. Champion throws our fome very fevere animadverfions on the conductors of our daily newfipapers, comparing their number, ufe, and application formerly, with their prefent overgrown number, abufe, and deviation from their proper objects, ends, and defigns of public utility, to contrary and fimiliter purpofes. We leave thefe things with a recommendation to the Gentlemen concerned to confider well the charge, how far it is juftifiable, and to profit by the reproof, and to frew it in their future diurnal productions, by a careful, circumfect, and manly conduct of their refpective papers.: He then compares the vices of our Nobilisy with thofe of the degenerated Romans, as deferibed by Cicero and Ammianus Marcellinus; adding, that to debafement of manners we have added its natural confequence, fervility of mind; and concludes this letter with fome gloomy remarks on the public debt, and the confufion it is likely, fome time, to occafion.
In the Fourtenth Letter he makes a more ample, general, and friking comparifoil between the manners of LoNDON and ROME, in the days momediately pre=

Pp ceding
ceding the defruction of that famous city and Republic, which he alledges the riots and conflagrations of 1780 had very nearly realifed. "The vaft body of the citizens, fays he, were then incapable of defending her againft an unarmed ban-ditti.- In the year 1780 they did not appear to have the power of action. Had not the military arrived at the very inflant in which their fate feemed to be fufpended in a doubtful balance, the great and opulent city of London would moft probably have been plundered and deftroyed: a devaltation, which, like that of Rome, would have filled the world with herror and appreizenfion."We do not coincide in opinion with our author on this point. If fuch a thing had happened to London, great would have been the cataftrophe, no doubt: yet, even in that cale, there would have been a very material and effential differeace between the flate of ancient Rome in the moment of defruction, and the modern Commonwealth of Great Britain fuffering fuch a calamity in her metropolis. All praife and thanks to Divine Providence that the dire experiment was not made!

The 15 th, 16 th, 17 th, 18 th, 19 th, and 20th Letters are wholly dedicated to the dofrine of emigration from England -as a land of evils and impending calamities-to America, painied as a land flowng with milk and honey, abounding with plenty fpringing fpontancounly out of the earth, without the hufbandman's labour, and almon without his care; pointing out the mof eligible fituation in America for emigrants to refort to, and be bleffed in that happy land,
"Offering its blifsful ifles and happy feats, Where annual Ceres crowns th uncultur's field,
And vincs unprun'd their blufhing clufters yicid;
Where olives, faithful to their feafon, grow;
And firs with nature's deepeft purple glow.
From hollow oaks where honey'd freams diffill,
And bounds with noify foot the pebbled rill;
Where goats, untaught, for fake the flow'ry vale,
And bring their fwelling udders to the pail.

Jove for the juft preferv'd thefe happy
climes;

To which the gods their pious race invite, And bid me, rapturd bard, direct their fight."
Here is a pitture, though fomewhat curtailed by us, of fomething berter than Canaan, the ancient Land of Promife, and rifing near to the defcription of Paradife, or garden of Eden itfelf. Now what man or woman, reading and believing all this, would not be tempted to fly upon the wings of the wind to this beatifick country, as here reprefented ?

Our author, however, feems to have believed himfelf, in hopes of feeing thefe, vifions realifed, and actually proceeds ta point out the moft proper employments of emigrants in America, and what defcriptions of men are bett adapted to the calls and neceffities of that country. He goes even fo far as to fuggeft a regular jyftematic plan for whole bodies to emigrate from Great Britain and Ireland, to form new colonies in America; and for one colony to be the means of feducing, aiding, and affifing another to abandon their native country, with their wealch, riches, arts and iciences, tools and inplements of manufactures, mechanics and hufbandry, until all the valuable, ufeful members of the community fhould be drawn out, and fo leave this depopulated country a mere defolate deferted ifland. Such a delufive romantic dream, portending deftruction to the Commonwealth, and ruin to many, many individuals, is not to be endured even in a land of liberty. We therefore reprobate thefe whole fix Letters.

Upon the whole, we look upon the work under confideration as a kind of a political creed, or confeffion of faith, as now generally adopted among our AngloAmerican enthufiatts and furious oppofirioniffs, both in high and low life, containing all their fentiments collected into one point of view ; the chief object whereof feems to be to paint Great Britain as a once great and glorious kingdom now crumbling to pieces, and finking into irretrievable ruin, coloured with the very blacknefs of defpair ; apparently with a view to turn the attention of the readers from this gloomy object to the new United States of America, which he paints as a Phœenix of a ne:v uncivalled Empire, rifing out of the allics of the parent kingdom, poffeling all her former excellencies and glory, uncontaminated with her fpots and blemifhes; and to prefs home upon the minds of Britons a general emigration to America, as the only fure means of aroiding thofe evils pro-
phefied to come upon this devoted infatuated land, before the difficulties, already great in England, fhould increafe to fuch a degree, as to make the removal of a family unpleafant and inconvenient. Indeed, the whole drift of the book feems to be to frcken the good people of Britain of their native country, and to urge them on to feek an afylum in America; and to point out the beft method of emigration for individuals, families, kindreds, and whole communities or colonies to embrace and purfue with the foft vigofous attention and aifiduity. We thercfore recommend the readers of the work before us to ufe great care and circumfpection in the perufal, and to make large and liberal allowance for the very ftrong bias they may fee was upon the mind of the author when he wrote it.

We cannot avoid, at the fame time,
giving a caution to men in high fations to take fpecial care, that, by their conduct and management of national affairs, they do not realife many of thofe predictions which the author holds out fo pofitively. And we fcruple not to tell them, that many melancholy truths are incontrovertibly fated by him, which well deferve their molt ferious confideration, in order to profit by the leffons even of our enemies, more falutary and beneficial to us, when attended to, than the falfe dea lufive flattery of pretended friends.-Fas ef ab hoffe doceri!-It is lawful, nay it is commendable and truly praife worthy to be taught by the farcaftic ill-natured admonitions of our adverfaries. Under fuch reftraint and caution, we could wifh every Minifter and fervant of the Crown would read and ponder well the contents of this extraordinary production.

The Odes of Anacreon; tranfiated from the Greek. By the Rev. D. H. Urquhart, M. A. 4to. 2s. Cadell.

TO transfule the beauties of old Anacreon into the Engliff tongue, it re. quires the niceft touches of art, added to no fimall fhare of congeniality of difpofition in the tranlator. To neither of thefe requifites has Mr . Urquhart any pretenfions. Inftead of aiming to catch the firit or fire of the author, his fole object feems to be, to render the meaning li.
terally, faithfully, and, as it were, verbum verbo. This being the cafe, infipidity is the fole characteriffic of the verfion before us; which has not even the merit of being illuffrated with notes either critical or explanatory, or with the fmalleft remark tending to exhibit in its true light the character of Anacieon, or of the period at which he lived.

A Trip to Holland; containing Sketches of Characters: together with Curfory Obfervations on the Manners and Cuftoms of the Dutch. 12 mo. 2 vols. 6s. Becket.

THIS trip is of the fentimental clafs, and confeffedly formed on the model prefented to the fancy of the author by the Sentimental Journey of "poor $\mathrm{Yo}^{-}$ ricke." The work, though upon the whole rather frivolous, and abounding more in caricatures than faithful pictures of the manners and culioms of the Dutch,

> The Romance of Real Life.

TFIIS Romance, or more properly thefe Romances are abifracts of feveral remarkable cafes in the jurifprudence of France. The incidents in many of them, though indifputably authenticated, are infinitcly more aftonifhing, and, at leaft, as inftructive as thofe of the romances of fiction. The great defign of this litcle work is, to caution us againf hafty and premature judgments, even when appearances are moft ftrong, and moft efpecially when the life and character of an individual are
is not deffitute of merit. We are apt to think, however, that the authoi would in general have pleafed more, had he in general endeavoured to pleafe lefs, merely by an affectation of -what he is inc pable of imitating with fuccefs-the Shandyan manner.

## 3 vols. 12 mo . Cadcil. 9s. 1787.

at flake, by thewing us how often the high courts of jultice in France, after mature thought and clofe inveftigation, have been grofly and palpably erroneous in their decifion, to the murder of many unhappy wretches, and the eternal degradation of their families. To an Englifman it is meet caufe for triumph, that while not a year claples in Prance without repeated ;a- $^{\text {- }}$ ftances of fuch misjudgment, in his own country centurics have paffed over without a blemifin on cur tribunais; cng, aurong
ten thourand profs, of the fuperior excelleacy of the Britills conffitution, and its facred palladium, Trial hy Jury.
Thefo litule flories are related in a plain, but pleafing fyle; and the name of the
author from whom it is abfracted, is fubm joined to each. On the whole, we found it an amufing little work, and as fuch we recommend it.

Select Odes from the Perfian Poet Hafez. Tranflated into Englifh Verfe, with Notes critical and explanatory, by John Nott. 4to. 1os. 6d. fewed. Cadell.

ToO the lovers of oriental literaturethofe efpecially who are yet but young in the fludy of the Perfian lan-guayc-this elaborate but ingenious production will be found a valuable prefent. With all the fiprightly endowments, and voluptuous propenfities, which endeared Anacreon to ancient Greece, Hafez, the celebrated Bard of modern Shiraz, not unoften unites a vein of morality and fentiment which places him in a point of view fuperior to that in which the old infpired Son of Bacchus chofe generally to cxhibit himfelf ${ }^{*}$.
Of the Poet Hafez it is, indeed, no fmall praife, that in the brilliancy of his wriz, added to the charms of his verfificarion, there were fuch charms as to induce the moft powerful fovercigns of the Eatt to folicit the croconiums of his Mufe ; that even by all the proffered pomp and fplendor of Courts he could not be induced to relinguifin the humble enjoyments of literary retirement ; and that the effufions of his inagination werc not only the admisation of the jovial and the gay, but the manual, as it wetc, of piety to the fupesfitious fons of Mahomet, cracuiarly determining to them the councils of the wife, and prognof:cating the fate of armics, and the iffe or the downfal ofnations.

In his preface, Mr. Note dificiaims all pretenfions to novelty of remark upon the proclucuions of his author, but pays a juft tribute of refpect to the Count Reviki,
to Mr . Rich:ardfon, and to Sir William Jones; profeffing to have trodden in their fteps, though not fo implicitly as to preclude the exercife of his own judgment. For the merit of having endeavoured to direct the attention of the public to what had been before faid tiv others, our tranflator courts no praife. In the work now publifhed, he has exhibited in an Englifh drets, only feventetn of the Odes of Hafez; but he has accompanied them with the originals, which, when carefully compared with the elegant verfions of Mr. Nutt, and particularly with his notes upon them, will, in ouropinion, be of no finall utility in promoting-what has long been wanted both in a literary and commercial view - a fcientific knowledge of the Perfian tongue.

In the farther profecution of this idea, Mr . Nott gives us realon to expeet, that fhould the fpecimen before us be favourably received, his future labours will contain more accurate and more profound refearches into the language of Perfia; claiming to himfelf, in the mean time, the privilege (which far be it from us to deny him) of being tried not by the excellence or imperfection of his work, confldered abetractedly, but by its correfpondence with the plan he profeffes to have laid down-a plan, in the exccution of which he difcovers, it muft be confeffer, no finall degree of ardour, if not actua!. enthuialin.

## The Hiftory of Vifs Grevilie. 3 vols. 12 mo . Ios. 8 d bound. Cadell.

1N thefe volumes we difcover little novelty of character, little variety of adeniture, but mach miorality of intruetion, clothed in language which if it does not
always deferve the praife duc to grammatical purity, feldom fails to pleafe by its vivacity, or to intercft by its animation.

The grand object of the work being to

[^6]wince by paxample, that a forlt atichoazent of the heart may be zueakened, at leant, if not wholly conquered, by the united aids of reajon and refolution, let us fee with what powers of imagination our author has effablifhed a doctrine which has created a world of ruords among philofophers of " fchool-taught pride, ' but about which, we belicve, atmong thofe who ever tru! ? felt in their early years the force of a firft inplifefion, there never was, nor is likely to be, but one opinion.
Into the morality of the quettion we look not, nor have we, at prefent, any bufinefs to look. It is to the general trutb or fullacy of the fyflem we fhould divect our enquiries.
From the Itory of Mifs Greville we learn, that the heroine of the picce is deeply enainoured of an amiable and deferving youth, Lord Rivers, who in return loves her with a boundlefs affection. Before the virtuous purpofe of their mutual flame can be accomplifhed, his Lord hip finds it neceffary to repair to America; and, during the interval of his abfence, all the letters he writes to the young lady are intercepted by her father. Stung with this apparent inattention in the miffrefs of his affections, he is told, and he believes, that the has formed an engagement with another; while fhe, from the mere circumftance of his fileace, concludes him to be, like the reft of his fex, faithlefs and inconfrant.

While, in confequence of there bafe
procecdings, the lovers are to an extreme anxious and unhappy about each other, the father of Mifs Greville becomes involved in pecuniary dificutties; and, as his generozs friend in thofe difficulties, he introduces to her acquaintance Sit Charles Mortimer. Mifs Greville is charmed with gencrofity; and doubiy is fhe charmed with it when, by methodis that cannot alarm the niceft fonfioility, he relieves her wants with ftill more generofity than he had relieved thofe of her father.

Of all thefe generous proceedings the confequence is, that in a very fhort face of time Mifs Grerille becomes Ladr Mortimer. While they are yet at the height of wedded kappine/s, Rivers returns; and ali the frauds that had beea practifed to delude both him and his ftill-loved Greville, are exhibited in their naked colours. It now appears, that Rivers and Mortimer had themfelves lived formerly in habits of intimate friencithip. The lady, however, rifes fuperior to her former pafion. She fees, and fle is impreffed with the vaft dicbt of gratitude due to Mortinser ; nor will fice deviate from that line of conduct which Virtuc hoonld diatate to his wife. The confequence is, that-thanks to the influence of gratitude and efieme over the filly paffion, called love, in the bofom of the heroine of the piece-the abured, the wretched Rivers returns to America, and -to the dijsrace of the author-is KILLED.

Alan Fitz Ofbome, an Fifforical Tale. By Mirs Fuller. 2 vels. izmo. 6s. Muray.

IN this "Iffiforical Tale," while both tiuth and hiffery are wantonly fet at déanance, we find many beauties of imagination deformed with many abfurdities of tafty
The fory of the piece, mander Mifs Fuller's management, interent hicpathons: of the prader, while it offende his yndgment; and fo "puzzled in mazes" is he whiie endeavouring to develope the viat rious incidents of incongruity which compofe the work, that he muft be blefed with more patience than has failen to our lor, if he docs not "ever and anon" exclaim to himfelf, "Chaos is come again!",
But from this rude, heterogeneons fiction, let us endeavour to form fomething like a regular fabric of truth.- An outline, then, we will attempt to give of the ftory, as exhibited before us ; not, how -
ever, without beffiwng upen it every frigma, where fitisma may appear due.
Alan Fitz-Obome, "the mighty hero of this shighty tale," is the form of an Larl of that name, and of Matilda, the heirefs of De Burgh, who lived at the period of our third Henry. The Ean has a brother, who is reprefiented to be a wetched and mot contemptinle cieature;-one, however, who loves Matida, and who, bornc away by the impetwofiry of his illicit, his infamous defrese is difpofed to hope all, dare all, in the purfuit of thern.
Walter is the name of this brother; and by the virtunus Matilia his brutal pation is rejected with cqual indignation and feorn.

In the mind of a man poficfed of icntiments far more clevaied than thofe of

Walter, a fudden tranfition from extreme love to externe averfion is natural. But azerfion alone pervades not the bofom of Walter after his sepulfe from Matilda. He mediates, and he accomplifites her death, after having by the baicf machinations contrived to fend her hufband to the Holy Land, where rumour fpreads it that the good Earl had fallen in battle.
In the mean time, Edward, the eldeft fon of King Henry, having pafied the years of infancy, begins, with all the pride of manhood, to join the pious follawers of the Crpfs *. At the departure of the Earl-the meek, it would appear 200, the fimple Earl-Alan was entrufted to the care of the perfidious Walter, who, thirfing flill for blood, not only perfecuted him with a relentefs, though unprovoked vengeance, but made a bafe attempt upon his life.
At length the illufrions youth, in defrance of all oppofition, amives fafely in the fanclified territory of Palefine. There he behaves like a Hero-a Ciriftiàz Hero; and after maky triumphant engagements, as a Champion of the Crofs againft the multitudinous and mulciform Champions of the Cr-fient, he obtains a truce from the mighty Sultan of Babylon.
In the courfe of this truce the victorious Alan, overcome with melaucholy, becomes, amidft al! his conquefts, enamoured of folitude; and, throwing from him the laurels he had acquired,
paffes the interval in "inglorious eafe", among the woods of Joppa.

In thefe woods--mark it, reader!-the youth difcovers his Long- loft father, who was Juppofed to have fallen in battle, but who一mark it again !-funk into melancholy lite his fon--had become an Anchoret. But why did he become an Anchoret? The beaux and belles of our day will laugh when we tell them, that the reafon was, he cloupted the fidelity of his Wife.
Wars, however, and even the rumours of wars, at length ceafe. And what is the confequence? An incident from which we are informed, that the dutiful youth brings his father back to England; where, uniting himfeif to a woman of virtue, he is reprefented to be bleffed, Supremely bleffed, in the arms of Love, Peace, and Friendhip.
Love, Peace, and Friendflip !-Often in the courfe of thefe volumes have fuch care-foothing expreflions met our cars; but fo it has happened, that they have but few friking inftances truly reached our hearts. Mifs Fuller, however, muft not be difmiffed till we have paid her the compliment (and it exceeds a compliment, for it is a truth' ) of obferving, that amidft all the imperfections of her work, there is a nerve in her ffyle of which many gentlemen-authors might be proud, and of which it will pleafe us to fee a repctition on a fubject more favourable to her taients than that of Alan Fitz-Chorne.

The Adventures of Mongenr Provence, being a Supplement to the Englifman's Fortnight at Paris. Tranflated from the French. 12 mo .2 vols. 6 s . fewed. Kearley.

THERE are few of our readers, we $\&$ fhould fuppofe, who do not recol-le\&-recolleg too with fome pleafurethe Milard who flone to confpicuouny in the Quinaane Anglois, or "Englif. man's Fortnight at Paris." Be this as it
may (as in the world of literature there are many ftrange difguifes) we cannot hulp fufpeating the "Supplement" before us to be a production of the very pen that produced the work itfelf.

In the enoral of each, certain it is, that

[^7]no two pieces can be more different；for as in the one we behold a man of real merit，who，with all the advantages that might be fuppofed to flow from fuperior birth，fuperior education，and even fu－ perior talents，is fuffered to pine in ob－ fcurity and want，fo in the other we have the picture of a wretch，who，merely through ftratagem and intrigue，obtains both wealth and honour．

The object of the prefent work is to fhew，that＂genius，honour，and ve－ racity，fhut almoft every door againft him who poffeffes them；＂and we wifh there were not fome truth in the remark， when the author boldiy declares，that Genius is often defpondent and miferable while Folly falks abroad fuccefsful and triumphant．

## To the PHILOLOGICALSOCIET要。

Bromley，Oat． $3,1787$. Gentlemen，

NOT any of the Grammars or Diction－ aries $I$ have yet feen，have taken any nutice of the word as，but as a Conjunc－ tion．－It has even efcaped the offervation of the late learned Di．Johnfon，though in his Dictionary he has quoted a fentence from Tillotion in which it occurs twice， but not reconcilable to that part of fpeech which is called a Conjunction．The fen－ tence alluded to is this：＂$I$ s it not every man＇s interef，that there fhon＇d be fuch a Governor of the world as defigns our happincis，as wou＇d govern us for our ad－ vantage ？＂Vide Johnfon＇s Diet．As 19， aniwering to fuch．

In remarking upon this，I would not be thought by any means to dictate to fuch a one as Jolinfon was；but if any future Englifh Grammar or Dictonary fhall make its appearance，may it not be thought worth the author＇s while to take more no－ tice of this word than what has been hi－
therto done，and give it a place among Re－ latives？I admit that all Relatives have the nature of Conjunctions－but few Con－ junctions have the nature of Relatives．－ In the ahove fentence，and others of the fame kind，the word as muft（in my opi－ nion at leait）be as much a Relative as the words who，which，that，\＆cc．But ad－ mitting it a Conjunction，where is the no－ minative cafe to the verbs defigns and wou d govern？If it be a Conjunction in this caie，the fentence muft be elliptical， which，I think，is not neceffary．In tranflating it into any other language，as Latin or French，fhould we not ure talis and qualis，tel and quel，\＆ec．？Thefe few crude obfervations $I$ iave thrown together in hapes of feeing it mose intelligently handled by fome of your more ingenious Correfpondents，if thefe obfervations fhould be deemed worthy of an infertion in your ufeful and entertaining Magazine，

Your＇s，Gentlemen，
$\mathrm{K}-\mathrm{H}-$ ．

To the PHILOLOGICALSOCIETY． Gentlemen，Dower．

THE following Aneciote may be depended on as a fact．Its infertion in the Europeara Magazine will further oblige your correfpondent．

RUSTICUS．

## ANECDOTE OF J．J．ROUSSEAU．

TN the year 1767 ，Rouffeat，piqued at the neglect with which he found himfelf treated in this kingdom after his ridicu－ lous charges againtt his friend David Hume，quitted Wooton in Derbyfhire very abruptly－even without acknowlelg－ ing the many civilities he had received from Mr．Dayenport，to whom the houfe he had tefided in belonged，and for the ufe of
which he was indebred to that \％entleman＇s． friendflip for Mr．Hume．On his priv val at Dover，in Kent，as the wind or tide did not ferve for the paflage－boats to fail immediately，he received an invitation to dine with P－－F－＿，Efq．a refpecta－ ble character of that place．Whilft at ta－ ble，he exprefled the greateft impatience to be at féa，and could not be perfuaded but

Mr. F- had been requefted by General Conway, then Secretary of State, to detain him. In this belief he arofe from table repeatedly, ran to the window, and eagerly looked if the wind was fair. At latt, in spite of every affurance from his kind entertainer, that he was at liberty to do as he pleafed, his fears fo overcame his reaton, that he haftened on board the boat, which then lay diy in the harbour, and thut limfelf up in the cabin. At this want of confidence in John Jancs, Mr F-- ank ed his governante, an eideriy lady who reGided with him under that appellation, what method it would be monft eligible to purfue to bring the eccentric phillofopher from his hiding-place. She, well acquanted with all his extravagancier, and with her own power over him, went, at Mi. F-'s requef, after the runaway. Che begail with difplaying the very impoFite manner in which he had returned the attertions of that genteman, and how much beneath a man of fenfe it was to act as he had dune. Every one whlo knows any thing of Roufeau, knows the opinion he entertained that every individual, every ration combined to render him an object of contempt and mifery. He fuppoled that every one know his perfon and his biftory, and thence became fufpicious of every one. With this idea ever in his mind, he was appreienive that the accommt of the wind's not being fair, was ondy a pretext to detain him in this kingdom. What could induce him to fupporie the Englih wifhed to hinder his return to France, it would be dificult, I believe, to afcertain. Be that as it may, the good bady's shetcric was all given to the wind. At laft, vexed at the obftinacy of John faraes, fire began to menace and abufe hi:n moft uninercifuily, with all the warmth of femate indigmation. This hat the defired effect; the poor philofopier, ever wifhing to live in peace, and yidding more to the violence of her rage than the force of her arguments, foilowed the good lady, vembling, to the More.
Fie returned to Mr $\mathrm{F}-\mathrm{s}$ houre, and converfed foctably with that gentieman and bis family till late in the evening. A. mong other things he expreffed a fear that there might be in his writings fome fen-
timents which the valgar mifunderftanding, and his enemies mireprefenting, would prove prejudicial to the interefts of religion. He faid he wrote to men of fenic and feeling only-always from the heart, and wiih the pureft intentions."I an not ignorant of the human mind, (continued hie) I know what influence the writings of a man even fo little known to fome as I am, may have upon the thoughtlefs part of inankind. Hence I tremble to think of the effeet which the Confeffons of Faith of a SavoyardVicar, publifiled in iny Treatife on Elucation, may produce in the minds of the weak and undifcerning ! I am the moit miferable of men! Before I coininenced author, no one enjoyed life with greater delight than I did! At to age of forty, a queftion propoled by the Academy of Sciences at Dijon in Burgundy, raifed my ambition to become an author. Succees made me foolith enough to continue one, and from that period have I been the moit perfeculed, banilled, and unhappy of the human race. Every circumtance of my life lias been malicioufly held forth to the puibic view, and a!ways in a falte light."

Roufteau was a man of gicat fenfibility, bat that fencibility deg-merating into weaknefs, proved a iource of dit: ult and isquietude to himfelf and all that furrounded liim. With all his powers of mind he had but litte knowledge of what is serned the World. He kuew the heart of mall, but he knew it only in its state of purity, before cultom, luxury, and necelfity, liad made it what we now fee.
A few years afte: his return to the continent, Rouffeau mante: the woman mentioned above as his governante. Ta the beit of my information the is fitl living.

I have, fomewilere, a copy of Frencis verfes written by Rouffeau on his wife, which a gentieman, juft retuined from France, put into my hands a few weeks fiace. As I have not feen them in print, they fhall be at yours fervice very foon, being at prefent minlaid.
N. 1. In your Laft Magazine, page 235, column 2 , line 32 , for livery read living, as it was in my copy. -"An epithee dawn from art degrales nature," fays Di. Joinion.

# DIALOGUEOFTHEDEAD BETWEEN A FAQUIR AND A YESTAL. 

By Mr. MERCIER.

Faquir.

0F what fervice has it been to me, during forty years, to be driving nails in my buttocks, fleeping whilft upon my legs, fufpending myfelf by a rope over the flames, or looking at the tip of my nofe until it was illaminated? I believed I fhould have gone Itraight to the paradife of our Holy Prophet, and there enjoyed the blue-eyed Houries. II an finely deceived! I have neither body nor wife; I am no longer any thing but a poor wandering fhade, that a blaft of wind fends from one fide to another; I have not even the defires I reftrained ; and all this the better to tafte the celeftial enjoyments.

Vefal. You have great reafon to complain traly! Were you buried alive, like rae? They certainly waited until you were dead before you were buried.

Faq. You murt furely have been, then, in a defperate trance?

Veff. No. A fenate who called thernfelves the leginators of the earch, and a people who conquered it by their arms, condemned me to that punifhment.

Fag. You muft, then, have been a traitrefs tos the fate ?

Veft. No.
Faq. What had you done, then?
Veft. What did 1 do!
Faq. You hefitate.
Vejt. There are certain things we cannot relate without reluctance.-

Faq. Why? What we did with our bodies above has no relation to our prefent fituation; it is a kind of covering we have thrown off, and is now foreiga to us, Let us honeftly own our paft follies; I was an ideot all my hife, mortifying, fcourging, fathing my poor body that could not but-You do not feem to have done as much.-Come, do not blum, tell me all; what fignify a few $f_{\text {pots on the the that are no longer ours ? }}$
$V_{\text {efil. ( (fighing) }}$ Do you know Rome:
Faq. No.
$V_{e f f}$. How I Yet it conquered the whole world.
Fag. The whole world! Not fo neither; I proten I never heard any mention made of Rome. But what connection is there between that city and your extraordinary inserment ?
$V_{e} f$. I was born in that city, the miftrefs of the Univerfe. They attributed their prefervation to fome bucklers which fell from Heaven, and keeping up a fire which came down in the fame manier.

Fag. That was a ftrange kind of fuper $V_{\text {QL }}$, XH.

Rition in a people whom you reprefent as governing the whole eath by their arms and laws!
$T_{*} t$. The keeping up this facred fire, des pofited in a temple, was entrufted to young girls. I was chofen to watch over this celeftial fire; and as they believed the empirs would be endangered if it was fuffered to go out, the law purifhed our negligence with death. We were, moreover, commanded to preferve our virginity on pain of being buried alive.

Faq. Ab! I now diftinatly perceive why you were buried bcfore you died. But I am much aftonifhed that fuch a conquering nation mouid atrach its great and prond doftiny ta the frail fecurity of virginity.

- Veft. They did every thing to make us forget this facrifice; rank, dignity, refpect, riches, every thing was granted us. The molt honourable feats at public fpeciacles were referved for us. The axes and faices were carried before us, and thofe of the Confuls bowed down to us. If a criminal fell in our way, our meeting confirmed his pardon and fayed him from puniftment.

Faq. Thofe were eximardizary privileges. But amidf thofe honours and univerfal refpect, you did not think you had amends enough made you:

Vef. Notwithatanding the tremendeus law, the frame, the moft cruci deati with which I was threatened, I became-racrile; gious.

Fag. The violation of your oatly had, then, very alituring charms, madam?

Veft. The executioners, the defolation of Rome, of my family, the pontiffs, the fulminations of Heaven and earth, all vanifhed in prefence of my lover.-He rifke. as muciz as $I$.

Fag. Then 1 have nothing more to fay. $\rightarrow$
$V_{c j i}$. When I promifed to live chaftely, ferenity then filled my foul, and the innocent life Iled could not inform me of the extens: of the facrifice. But folitude foon deftroyed the veil of infamy. I felt an infupporiable void; my imagination penerrated the temple's walls, and far diftant from its melancholy enciofure fought the object it delighted to adorn with all manuer of perfection. My dua ty appeared fevere; encompaffed with the homage of my country, I ensied the obfcure liberty of the meaneft citizen. I faw nothing at length in this unextinguimable fire, placed on Vefta's aitar, but the amblem of the vielefs越ame that fired my breat.

Tag. You were more calightened at leart
than me. I was fiift the dupe of all the extravagancies to which libocance a victim. I was honefily a martyr, whicin is very rare. But iell me fomething of your lover, the name of tinis facrilegious man. - The thory is interefting.

Veft. His name was Valerius, One day I faw him at the temple viewing me attentively; it feemed as if a fiery dart bed piarced my heart: I caughta look, and was enlightened, as if furrounded with a new exiftence. Nature feemed embelifhed; I taited, for the firt time, the forerunner of happineis. Whenever I fufpected my lover to be within the enclofiure of the tenaple, I waiked with more glace and dignity: he viewed me, conce:led, in the crowd; frequently on great folemnitics. I was furrounded w th acclamations, and this profane crowd knew not for whom I affumed the noble deportment, and added to the pomp of the worthip of which nay lover was the fecret divinity. But when the cond retired, the temple being thut, overy thing around me was gloomy darknefs; my foul was engroifed by huudderiser melancholy and switched defpair. I rent the folitary walk with my groans. - I fiid to nyfelf, 1 love; and Valerims, in the midlt of Rome, firrounded by zafy and feducing beauties, will contema a conqueft whatich will be dangerous ; he wwill not have the refoition to encounter death for me ; the chams of all the Romann ladies are offered him, they vis with each other for him, they attach him, they draw hum away by turns. Wutt $I$, then, remain in ig norance whether I an beloved? and am I condemned to live in to cancl an incertitude?

Foq. Your lover, perhaps, faid as much


Veft. Fle gavtled mo thonghts, and from that noment he was wowthy of me.- On the tirit feltival he carac to the temple. My companions and I were all anranged to order ; woe carrod the facred vales, and wont round the fanctuary in proceflisin with fileman fteps : a flight veil conceaie: as, but did not prevent us from leeing every one of the fpectators. Vaterius had fixellinmielf a the foremut rank of the people. When I came very near hum 1 calt a glance at hims, whicts was half concealed by my veil. In reply, he aui: his hand upon his heart, and in an ibFant his cyes dated lightring, and were moiltened with teats. My fighe hamoft failed mo. Fainting, I hadd like to have dropped the vale frows my band, but hope and joy filled my heart. Satified and proud of my conquef, I adranced botuly to the Reps of the altar, and no longer doubted but he soould dare undertake every thing for me.

Foq. You intereft me, pricizels, I, who
never heard of love in my life, you give me $x$. defcription of it after miy wath. Stull 1 feel that there is fomething in it.-Come, let me Lear the end of this atventure.
$V_{c}$ f. The night following I watched in the temple, to keep alive the facred flime. This only glimmering fise enlightened the majeltic fipace; when it grew pale, the vau'ted roof infpired a religious awe; but in the deary foltude, I thonglit I faw the image of my lover wandering and multiplied ahout me. I extended my arms towards Heaven, with fonie inarticulate expreffions, deterred at the thoughts of a cu!pable vow ; and by an oppofite fentiment, I clafped the fatue of Velta, and exclaimed- - Oh, godders ! if I offend thee, grant that the coldnefs of the marble may poffefs my heart! I burn, and am the votary of another power. What avails it thee, that the facred fire fhould be conftantiy fed by the hand of a virgin? Why fhould my homage he lefs pure by dividing my heart between thy worfhip and that of Love?" Whilft I pronounced thefe words, I heard a noife in the dome of the temple. Turning my heat, at one of the avenues I perceived a man ready to pafs the barrier that feparated us. I endeavoured to cry out, bue my voice was rellictant. Sliding down by the cord, he fell with all his weight at my feet. 1 trembed all over, becanfe I expeeted the pavement of the teraple to be covered with his hhood. - I ran to him and ruifed him.-'I was Valerius; but he could not freak. He rented his head and hands on one of the pillars, My heart was rent, hut he foon recuvered bimfelf, and we Itrayed, hand in hand, in the vait labyrinth of this folitude. Our expreffions and our hearts were confured: the intoxication, the fweet dehrium of love, deprived me of all ideas of the place wherem 1 was, as well as of the depofit confided to my charge. Warndering abforbed in tranfports unfelt before, and more overwhelmed with my lover's sftacy than my own, the hours fled; the paf and future all difappeared. Valerius became the god of the temple, and, entirely devored to him, I did not perceive that darknefs was furrounding me every where, that it ang* mentect, and that it was overfpreading the facred receffs. The glimmering fire now caf its lift expuing fiade. - 1 perceived the danger; I broke from my !over": arms; I rans, the flame grew pale, wavered, and feemed. for an inftant, to revive, but its rays expired juft as 1 came up to the altar. A fight imoke which exhaled, pronounced my death and punifnment. Valerias inflantly joined me; he feized my cold and frozen basde, and, whilft I was jutt dying, fupported me.-I implored Vefta, I implored Love.-Valerins, with a buid blaft, recaled the exsinguifhed A me, -

Cods ! he was not guilty. - In an inftant I faw the facted fire revive and thine again.
Faq. What obligations were you nut under ta Velta!
$V_{f}$. What oblgations was I not under to Love! Valerius appeared more adorable to me; the danger I had experienced made him fall more dear to me. I preffed him in my arm, and, for the firft cime, the tears of Gratitude equalled thofe of Love.

Faq. I imagine you were not very un sratceul.

Weft. Alas! amidet the expreffions of the mont tively tendernefs, my juy was not com. plete; I alieady felt the horior of fepration. The dawn appeated, and I had occafion for a fupernatural courage to chace him from the temple. The feventh day refumed my duty of prieftefs in rotation-

Faq. Which you long heped for.
$V_{t} f$. I appointed to meet bim in the fime place at the fame hour, and he was certain of the fame retum of love, as I could have wifhed to annihilate the interval of thofe llow and cruel hours between moments fo fhort and delicious.

Fag. You have made me hudder at the riks jou ran, whillt the inme was glimmering How, then, did you dare to venture again feven days after ?

Veft. Ah! Faquir, thon haft never loved, I fee ; thou haf only feen the Houries by the furength of thy imagination. Now learn what thou art a feranger to.-Oblerve that defire, youth, the novelty of wbjects may have feduced and infuenced me to take the firft ftep; but love canfed the fecond: love had imprinted on my foul a certain character of impatience and eagernefs to which I totally abandoned myfelf. I was proud to love; a feniment fo novel filled uvery object which had any connection with my happisefs with the fame fire that influenced me. I wifthed for the feventh day; I implored the fim, impatient of his tardy approach - - wifhed to haften this weftern fall, and caufe him to accomplith in one day the revolution of the tedious period. Ah! Faguir, furely I may be allowed to lay open the we ikneis for which I bave fuffered fo cruelly.

Feq. I cannot tut admire how much you were an Anti-Tofal.
rif. Confider this temple as removed, and you might view me as a lover, a fpoure, perhaps a hapiy mother!

Faq. That is all very well; and whilf, during forty-five years, I have mortified myfelf, what good has it produced to the world? I proviondy thought I was exercifing airs of virtue, - $l$ find there were as great fools in Rome as in my country; that is fome confolation at leaty and I may imagine the epide-
mic diforder is nniverfal, -But did Faler come back on the feventh day :

Teft. Alas! he dit, to his misfortune, and to mine.

Faq. How?
Vi.j. Smme fufpicions having atifen, his feps were traced.

Fag. Ah, I tremble for him; that was bold indeed.

Vejt. Faquii! Vefta was revenged!
Fof. Oh! what a cruel goudefs! But why would you create fucla deities yourfelves ?
$V e / t$. She reigned before I was born ; cornfequently 1 was fubfervient to fuch powers, even when I came into the world. Ah! Faquir, pity me! I gave myfelf up to the ecitacy of a happy and contented love. Grief and fear were banished from my mind. Serene as if fortunate, I indulged myfelf in a filent tendernefs, where voluptuoufnefs, lefs poignant but milder, feems to identify us to the object we adore. Our fouls in unifon, accorded in the fame thoughts and fentiments. But how thal! I defcribe the horror that fucceeded this happy fate! Doleful and in $\rightarrow$ creafing fcreams refounded from the vaults of the temple; the attendants entering with flambeanx in their hands, difpelied more welcome darknofs. - Enraged priefts -
Eag. Priets! Ath, you were undone! I think I already fee yout in the fatal dungeon.

Vefl. The dejuction of my aflicted com. panions, the fileut reproaches vinble on their countenances, the indignation of all the fpec tators, but, above all, the fight of my lover bound, fruggling in vain, and cafting his laft parting looks on me-image but to yourfelf all thofe circumftances, which at once attacked my eyes, my ears, my heart! I infantly perceived the confternation which, from the narrow limits of this temple, would extend over Rome and the whole empire. One would have thought it was on the point of ruin. I was ftrpped of my prieftly ornaments, which were handied with horror; all orders of the fate foreboded the mof dreaciful difafters; all manner of bufmeis, as well public as private, was finpended; you would have imagined that Valerius, by having captivated me, had broken the taliman that fupported not only Rome but the whole univerfe.

Fuq. It was very extraordinary that a peo. ple of fo much importance fould have chofen fuch a talifman.

Fefl. Sentence of death was foon pronounced on me by the unanmous voice of all the pontiffs, who condemned the to be interred in a cave, where with cruel pity they had provided bread, water, milk, and a funeral lamp, as to make the victim tafe the appara* ths of death, and to tengthen out its torment.

As I was led to my grava, the crown fell back; I was forfaken by all friends and relations. I was furrounded by priefts, judges, executioners, who, with a gloomy filence, held down their dejected heads. The graud portiff, when on the point of compelling me co the fatal ladder, which was to feparate me for ever from the living, began to exhort me, and talk to me of the Guils; but 1 filenced him. "Srop, barbariau," faits I, " do not twuch me. I can defcend without thy help into the bowels of the earth ; there 1 ihall hear bo more of thy fancuinary rites. Doit thou praiend to judge of luve! I die, fince Valerius is to die. I have tran!greffed the laws of Vefta, but thofe of Nature are more facred and mote anticnt. If in my youth and inexperience ? blindly wore the chains of fupertition, I had a riglut to calt them off when Fattained to reafon and fentinent. Avaun! your fire will die on the altar of Vefa; but the fire of love w!!! never be extinguifhed, becaute it is lighted up by the hand of the great Author of Nature. This is the fire I cherifh, this I have cateisily preferveri, and in death only it will abancion me; I flould fay rather, it will furvive my afmes."

Fiaq. This difcourle had no efiect upon the prietts ?

Weff. No. I defcended into the tomb that
awaited me, whilit they filled up the entrance. Judge what I Iuffered, feeing the earth falling aromed me, and burying me in a narrow fpace, tear a lamp which was to he extinguifned only with my life. What remains to be told is inexprefible; a flow ceath; a thoufand deaths; from defpair to annibilation, and from annihularion to defpair. To fuffer tinus for love, what dreadfo! moments ! But during the long coure of this mitery I never reprohated my lover. Love was in my heart, and feemed to alleviate my horrible fufferings. I naurmured the name of Valeritis, and my greateft toment was to be ignorant of bisfate. The only remorfe I had was to have been the cauie of his mifery. I excufed my own, and I never ceafed thanking of Valerius till an end was put to my exiftence.

Faq. We muft forget what is paft, as it is pret:y erual at prefent wherher we were happy or unbappy above. Life is only to us as a dream half effacer. Let no giomy remembrance trouble the peace we wow enjoy. Leave that wretched fome and her prielts to themfelves. Do you think they ftill have Veftals there?

Feft. Do you think there are any Faquirs yet exifting ?

Fuq. Yes -Farewel, prieftefs.

## LETIERS of the late Mr. STERNE. (Continued from Page 136.)

## L E T TER XVI.

To - - -
Sundiy Evening
D O not imagine, my cear felluw - a w do not fuffer, I bercech yru any pedantic, cold-hearted fellow to perfuade you-that fenfibility is as evil. You may take ny word on this fubject, as you have been preated to do on many pthers-that fenfibility is one of the beft bleffings of life-as weil as the brightef ornament of the human chacacter.

You do not expling matters to me, which, by the bye, is not fair i but 1 fuppote, from the tenor of your letter, which is now befide me, that you have been masle a dupe of by forme artful perfon-who, I arn difpofed to think, is fome curning jag gage-and that, under the impreffons of this gume that has been played you, your vanity is alarmed, and your knderftanding piqued; and then you lay all this dite grievance, in a very pettith manner, yet metell yon, at tha door of your fenfionlityArsf, which is worfe than a!! the reft, yolt axrite to me as if you really believod yourdelf co be in earacit, in all the lee-law obfotvations you have written to me un the faby ? Se affured, my dear frient-If I hought the fentiments of your laft leter were not the
fentiments of a fickly moment-if I could be made to believe, for an inatant, that they proceeded from you in a lober, reflecting condition of your mind-1 fhould give you oyer as iicurable, and give up all my hopes of your rifing into that proud toonour, and brilhant reputation, which, I tru?t, you will on day polfels.

I was :Itwoft going to write-and wherefore mould I not-ibat there is an amiable kind of culliailicy, which is as fuperior to tive fow precaution of worldly wifdom, as the found of Abei's Viol di Gambia to the braying of an ais on the other fide of niy paleing.

If I foould, at any time, hear a man pique himfeif upon never baving becn a dupe-I Thould grievoufy fufpet, that foch an one will, fome time or other, sive caufe to he thought, at beft, a mean.- (pirited, dirty rafcal.

You may think this is ftiange doctrinebut, be that as it may-I am not afnamed ta aropt it. What would you Lay of any cham fafter who had ncither humanity, gemerofity, nor confience? Why, you would fay, I know you wouk-hich a man
"Is fit for treafons, ftratanems, and fpoils" -Andyetimpofition-duperj-deception-call it by what narne you will, atlends upon thele vistues ike their hadow. For virtue, my.
dear friend, like every other poffection in this world, though it is the moft valuable of all is of a mixed nature; and the very inconveniences of it , if they deferve that name, form the bafis on which its importance and natural excellence is eftablighed.

Senfinility is oftentimes betrayed into a foolifh thing;-but its folly is amiable, and fome one or other is the beiter for it. I am not for its exceffes-or a blind fubmifion to its impulfe, which produces them;-yet fomehow or other, I fhould be ftrongly difpofed to hug the being who would take the rag off his back-to place it on the fhivering wretsh who had nnught to cover him.

Difcretion is a cold quality - but I have no objection to the poffeling as muach of it, as will direct your finer feelings to their proper objects. - But here let its office finifin;-if it proceeds a ftep further - there may be mif-chief:-it may cool that current which is the dife-blood of all virtue, and will, I truft, warm your heart, till it is become a clod of the vallicy.

Senfibility is the fource of thafe delicious feelings which give a brighter colurr to our joys, and curis our tears co rapture. Though it may now and then lead us into a fcrape, as we pafs chrough life-you may be affured, my dear friend, it will get us out of them all, at the end of it;-and that is a matter which wifer men than myfelf will cell you, is well worth thinking about.
So leaving you to your contemplationsand wifhing them, and every thing you do, an bappy ifue-I remain, with great truth,

Your affectionate,
L. STERNE.

## LETTER XVII.

TO - -
Bond-ftreet, Thurfday Morning.
so, my dear friend, yous are pieafed to be very angry with the Reviewers;-fo am not I. But as your difpleafure proceeds from your regard for me, I thank you-as I ought to do-again and again.

1 really do not know to whom I am perfonally indebted for fo much obliging illiberality. Nor can I tell, whether it is the fociety at large, or a fplenetic individua!, to whom I am to acknowledge my obligation. I have never enquired who it is, or who they are: and if I knew him or them, what would it fignify? and wherefore thouk I give their names immortality in my writines, which they will never find in their own?- Let the affes bray as they like; I fhall treat their worflips as they deferve, in my own way and manner, and in a way and maner that they will hike lefs than any other.

There is a certain race of peonle whio are
ever aiming to treat their betters in fome fcurvy way or other; but it has ever been a practice with me, not to mind a little dirt thrown upon my coat, fo that I keep my lining unrunipled. - And fo much for that envy, iguorance, andill-nature, for which what I have written is far too much.

I am rejoiced, however, for twenty good reafons, which I will tell you herentler, that London lies in your way between oxtordifire and Suffoik, and one of them I will tell you now-which is, that you can he of very great fervice to me; fo I would defire you to pre pare yourielf to do me a kindnefs, if 1 did not know that you are always in fuch a fate of preparation.

The town is fo empty, that though I have been in it full four and twenty hours, 1 have feen only three people I know-Foute on the ftage, Sir Charles Davers, at St. James's cof-fee-boufe, and Williams, who was an hafly bird of paflage on his flight to Brighthehn fton, where I am told he is making love in right earneft, and to a very fine woman, and with all the fuccefs his friends can wifh him. Our races at York were every thing we could defire them to be in the Ball-room, and every thing we did not defire them to be on the ground. The rain faid nay, with a vengeance, to the forts of the courfe, for all the waterfpouts of the heavens feemed to be let loofe upou it. However, in the amufements under cover, we were ail as merry as heart could wifh. I had promifed a certain perfon that you fhonld be there, and was obliged to parry a icore or two of reproaches on your account.

But, though I forgot to tell it you before, I am by no means well, and if I do not get $\mathrm{a}-$ way from tisisclimate before winter fets in, I fhall never fee another fpring in this world; and it is to forward my journey to the South, that I requeft you to make hatie to me from the Weft.

Alas, alas, my friend, I begin to feel that I Lofe ftrength in thefe annual itruggles and encounters with that miferable fare-crow, who knowes as well as I do, that do what I can, he will finally get the better of me, and all of us. Indeed he has already beat the vizor foom my helmet, and the point of my ipear is not as is was wont to be. But while it plaaies Keive a to grant me life, it will, I trult, ofant me fpirits to hear up againft the tawcy circumftances of it, and preferve, to my lift fepara ting figh, that Yenfibility to whatever is kind and gracious, which, when once it pofieffes the 1.eart, makes, I truit, ample amends for a large portion of human error.

You may, indeed, believe, that while I am fenfible of any thing, I hall be fenfible of your friendfhip; and I have every reafon to think, that frould my teraz be drawing migh to its
period, you will continue to love me while I live, and when I am no more, to cherim the memory of

> Your ever faihful and affectinate,
> L. STERSE.

## LETTER XVIH. <br> To

ISAW tiee charming Mrs. Vefey but for a momont, and fhe contrived with her voice, and her thoufand other graces, to dif-arsar me; and what the will tave to aulwer for on the occafien, I fhall not employ my cafuiftry to determine; nor fhall I afk my good friend tine Archbithop, from whoie houle, and amidft whofe kindrieis and hofpitality, 1 addrefs this to you.

I envy, however, your faunter together round an empey Ranelagh; and I fhould have siked it the better, becaufe it was empty, and would give the imagination, and every deiiciaus feeling, opportunity to make ne forget there was another being in the room but ourfelves.
You will, I am fure, more than under fand me, when I mention that fenfe of fermale par-fection-I mean, however, when the female is fitting or waiking befide you-which io poifeties the mind, that the whole glohe feems to be occupied by nono but you two; when your hearts, in perfect unifon, or 1 fhowid rather fay, harmony with each other; produce the farne chords, and bloffom with the fanie flowers of thought and fentiment.

Thefe hours-which virtuous, tender minds have power of feparating from the melancioly feaions of life-make ample amends for the weistht of cares and difappointments which the happieft of us are cloomed to bear. They caft the brighteit fuminise on the dreary landfcape; and form a kind of refuge from the ftorny wind and teapeft.

With fuch a companion, is not the primrole bank and cottage, which humble virtue has raifeci on its fide, fuperior to all that fplendor and wealth have formed in the palaces of Monatchs? The fcented heath is then the porfuncd Araby; and though the nightingaie thould refure to lodge among the bianches of the foor folitary tree that overfladow's us-if my firir minitrel fhouid hut pour forth the melting itrain, I would not look to the mufic of the foperes for ravimment.

There is fomething, my dear friend, moit won'erfully pleafant in the idez of getting away from the worid; and though It ve ever fonadid a great comfort, yet I have been nome vain of the bufnefs, when 1 bave cone it in the milit of the word. Fut this aberration from the ofovid, white you are furohaded and prefed hy 15 , is only whe acosuplifhed by the magic of fenale perfention. Fremh.
mip, with all irs powers-mere friendinip canact do is. A more refined fentiment matt employ its infacence, to mrap the heart in chis delicious onfivion. It is too plenfing to latt long; for envioss, feepleís crie is ever on the watch to awakeia us truni tise bewiching trance.

You, my friend, poffers fomething of the reality of ir: and I, while I enjoy your happinefs, apply to fancy for the purpofe of creating a copy of it. So I fit mjeff Jown upm the tarf, and piace a lovely fait -orse hy my fule -as lovely, if pilible, as Mrs. P-, and having plu ked a fprig of bluifoms from the Miay-buith, I place it in her bofom, and thei addrefs fome tender taite to her heart; and if The weeps at my fory, I take the white handkerchief fhe holdis in her hand, and wipe the tears from ofr her cheek, and then I dry my own with :t; and thus the delightful vifion gives wing to a lazy hour, calms my furits, and compores me for my pillow.

To with chat care may never plant a thom upon yours, would be an idle employment of votive regard; hut that you may preferve the virtue which will blunt their points, and continue to poffefs the feelings which will, tometimes, pluck them arxay, is a wifh int unworthy of that regars with which I am

Your moít affectionate, L. S.

Joydia writes me word that the has go: a lover-Poor ciear girl!

B:llopthow p, Thurfday night.

## LETTER XIX. <br> To <br> Sundey Morning.

IF you wihh to have the reprefentation of my ipate, meagre form, which, lyy the--bye, is not worth the canvas it miut. be painted on, you thail he moot welcome to it, and 1 am hapyy in the refiection, that when my hones fhall be loid low, there may be any refemblance of me, whisch may recal my image to your friendly and fympathifing recolleetion.
But you muft mantion the likeneís to Reynolds yourfelf; for I will tell you why I cannor. IJe has alicady painted a very excellent portrait of me, which, when I went (s) pay him for, he defired meto accept, as a tribaie. to ufe lus own elegane and flattering expreffrom, that his art wifhed to pay to my genizo. That man's way of thinking and mamaers ate, at leat, equal to his pencil.

You will fee, therefure, the cilicacy of mo fiturtion, as well as the necotity, if the arenits of Regrods is to be empioyed sa the bafinefs, of yonir taining it entricely upon yousfaf. Os if your friendily inmatience, which yon expetis with fus saxch kudefs, wis let whe

Waxit till we make our tour to Bath, your favulite Gainfourough may do tise deed.

Or why not your little friend Cofway, who is riding fait monto fame and forturie? But be it as yon pleafe, and arrange it according to your own fancy.

At all events, I thall treat myfelf when I get to Rome with my owabuito, if Noll kens tues not make a demani for it that may be inconfittent with my Exchequer. The ftatiaary decorations of my granufather the Archbifhop's momument, in the Cathedral at York, which ywa admire fo much, bave given birth, I believe, to this whim of mine; and this piece of mable, which my vanity-for let it be vanity if you pleafe-dettines for rayfeif, may be piaced by thsu hand of friendimip, and by your's perhaps, near my grave-and fo mach for that

Buci i was born for digreflions, and $\pi$, there-
fore, tell you at once, not rahly, or prematarely, but with all due fobrety ani rallection, that Lond - is of a low, afe, pirrping nathre. If he had been no hing but a fool, I monta have faid-Have mercy upon him! but he has juft underfanding fufficient to make him anfwerable for what he does, and not fufficient to perceive the fuperionity of what is great over what is iittle. If ever that man rifes into a good or a noble adtion, I would be bound to be confidered as a retaiter of icand:l, and an ill-natured man, as long as live, and as long as my memory lives: bat no mere of hin, I befeech you-and the hour talls me to write no more of any thing, for I mult hatton where I ought to have been half an hour ago-fo God blefs you, and believe me, whercver I am, to be

Motit cordially yours,
L. STERAVE,

## Of the ECCENTRICITIES of IMAGINATION.

ACERTAIN writer, apolngizing for the irregularities of great genii, delivers himfelf thus: "The gifts of imagination bring the hearvieft tafk upori the vigiance of reafon; aut to bear thofe faculties with unerring rectitude or invariabie propriety, requires a degree of firmuefs and of cool attention, which does not always attend the higher gifts of the mad. Yet, difficult as nature herfelf feems to have reducellise tafk of reguimity to genius, it is the fupreme confuintion of dulnefs to foize upon thate excelfes, which are the overhowings of facultics they never enjoyed." Are not the gifes of imagration here miltaken for the etrength of pations? Donbleff, where ftrong paifions accompany great pars, as perhaps they often do, here imagination may increafe their force and activity: but where pafions are calm and gentle, imagination of itfelf flould feem to have me confiot but fpeculatively with reafon There, indeed, it wazes an eternat war; and, if nont contromled and ftrictly regulated, will cany the patient into endlefs extravagancies. I ufe with propriety the term patient; becaufe men under the infiuence of imagination, ase moft truly diftem. pered. The degree of thi difemper will be in proportion to the prevalence of imagination over refon, and, according to this proportion, amount to more or leis of the whimfical ; but when reafon fhal tacome as it were extinct, and imagination govern alone, then the diftemper will be matnefs under the wildeit and molt fantantic modes. Thus tine of thefe invalids, perhaps, maill he all forrow for havaing been mat mantly deprived of the crown; though his vocation, poor man! be that of a fchoumater: Another is anl joy, like Eorace's madmaz; and it may fecm ceen craely
to cure him. A third is all fear; and dares not make water, left be mould caufe a deluge.

The operations and caprices of imagination are various and endlefs; and, as they cannat be reduced to regularity or fyftem, fo it is highly improbable that any certain method of mre thould ever be found out for them. It hi. .h generally been thought, that mater of fact might moft fuccersfuliy be oppofed to the delufions of imagination, as being proof to the fentes, and carrying conviction mavoidatiy to the underftanding; but Ifufpect, that the underfand ing, or reafoning faculty, hath letle to do in all there cafes : at leaff fo it movid feem from the two following, which are very remarkable, and well attetted.

Fienus, in his curions little book De Tiribus Inarginationis, recoris from Donatus the cate of a man, who fancied his body increafed to fuch a fize, that he durft not attempt to pais through the door of his chamber. The phyfican, believing that nuthing could more e? fectually cure this errer of imagination than to fhew that the thing could actually be done, caufed the patient to be thruff forcibly throwsh it; who, fruck with horror, and falling foddenly into agonies, complained of being crumed to pieces, and expired foon after. - Reafon, certainly, was not concemed bere.

The other cafe, as related by Van Swieren, in his Commentaries upon Boerhate, is thas of a learned man, who had if udied till he fancied his legs to he of glafs; in confequence of veibich he durft not attempt to ftir, but was coniftandy under anxiety abesut them. Wis maid, bringing fome wood to the kire, threw it carel aly down; and was feverely repr:ruanded by her matter, who was terrified noe a hitue for bis lergs of glats. The furly wench,
out of all patience with his megrims, as me called them, gave him a blow with a log upon the parts affeeted: which fo enraged him, that he inftantly rofe up, and from that mo-
ment recovered the ule of lis legs, Whas reafon concerned any more here ; or, was it not rather one blind impulfe acting aganit another?

## MILITARYESTABLISHMENT OF.THEANGLO.SAXONS.

[From the Firf Volume of Grose's ivilitary Antiquities.]

BI the Saxon laws, every freeman of an age capable of bearing arms, and not incapacitated by any budily infirmity, was, in cafe of a foreign invafion, internal infurrection, or other emergency, obliged to join the army, that being one of the three fervices comprifed under the title of the trinoda receffitas; thefo were, attending perfonally in war for the de. fence of the nation, working at and contributing to the buiking of the public caftles and fortreffes, and repairing bridges and highways.

In forming their armies the following regulations were abferved : all fich as were qualiffed to bear arms in one family, were led to the field by the bead of that family. Every ten families made a tything, which was commanded by the borfholier, in his military capacity ftiled conductor. Ten tythings conftituted an hundred; the foldiers of each hundred were led by the chief magittrate of the hundred, fometimes called the hundredary. Several hundreds formed a trything, whicis was commanded by the officer called a try. thitgman; and the force of the county or Shire was commanded by the bertuch, dux, or duke, and be by the king, or an officer called the kyning's hold, i. e. the kirg's lieutenant or general, which office lafted only during the war. In times of peace, or when the king disi not think it necellary to have a generat, the militia remamed under the command of the dakes of each county.

Every landholder was obliged to keep armour and weapons accorbing to his rank and poffelions; thefe he mighe neither fel?, lead, nur pledge, nor even alienate from his heirs. In order te inflruet them in the wie of arms, they had their fated times for performing their mulitary exercie; and once in a year, ufvally in the fpring, there was a general review of arme, throughout each councy.

Tise clergy were exempted trom perfonal mblitary fervices, not only as bewg contrary to then profelion, but likewife that they inight the beteer attend to their religious duties.Their eftates, though held in frane almoigne, Wate however chargeable to the $t$ irioda now fitas, the only impuition 60 whect they were fable.

The greater part of the Anglo-Saxon forces confifted of infantry; the cavalry was chefly compored of the Thante, and fuch meny of propery as kept hotima.

The Saxon cavalry are frequently delineated in ancient illuminations as ridises without firrups, with no other defenfive armour than a helmet; their weapon a fpear. It is neverthelefs certain, that defenfive armour was wonn by their officers and great men about the time of the Normin conqueft.

Their infantry feem to have been of two forts, the heavy and light-armed. The firt are reprefented with helmets made of the fkins of beafts, the hair nutwaris, large oval convex fhieldis, with fpiker projectirg from the boffes, long and very broad fwords, and fpears. The light--infantery vith fpears only, and fome no otier weapon than a fword; befide which, different hiltories relate that they alfo ufed clubs, battle-axes or bills, and javelins; the later they darted with great dexterity, and then inftantly came to clofe fight. The drefs of both horfe and foot was a tunic with fleeves, the fikirts reaching down to the knees ; the borfemen wore fpurs with only one point.

The kings commonly wore their crowns in battle, which alfo in fome meafure anfwered the purpofe of a helmet.

The Anglo-Saxon mode of drawing up their armies, was in one large denfe body, furrounding their ftandard, and placing their foot with their heavy battle-axes in the front.

By the laws of king Edward the Confeffor, any man who from cowardice abandoned his lurd, or fellow-foldiers, whillt under the consmand of the hertoch, in any expedition by land or fea, forfeited both his life and property, and his lord might refume any lands he had formerly granted him. He who was flain in war figititig before his lord, cither at home or abroad, all payments due for reliefs on his eftates were remited to his heirs who were to einoy his lands and money without any diminution, and might divide it anorig them.

The introuition of the feudal fyttem, which took place in this kngiom about the year 1086 , gave a very confiderable change to the militry eltabiblment of the nation...This alteration in the conlfitution, was not, it is faid, effected by the fole power of king William, but was adopted with the confent of the great conncil of the realm, aftembled at Sarum, where all the principal landholders funjected ther poffeffons to military fervices, became the king's vaffal', and did bomage

heid of himm，as fuperior lord and original pro－ brietor．But when it is confidered，that the great landholders at that meeting were moft of them Normans，the friends and followers of the king，on whom he had beffowed the eftates taken from the Englifh；the fuffrage of fuch an affembly，though freely obtained， will icarce juftify the meafure being deemed a national choice．
By this fyltem all the lands of the realm were confidered as divided into certain portionis， each producing an annual revenue，ftyled a knight＇s fee．Oar ancient lawyers are not agreed as to the quantity of land，or fixm of money of which it confifted；it indeed feems to have varied at different periods：however， in the reigns of Henry II．and Ediward IL．a knight＇s fee was ftated at 201 ．pyr annum．The number of knights fees in this kinguom tras eftimated at fixty thoufand．

By the feutal law，every tenant in capice， that is every perfon holding immediately from the king the quantity of land amounting to a knight＇s fee，was bound to hold himfelf in rea－ dinefs with horfe and arms to ferve the king in his wars，either at home or abroad，at his own expence，for a fiated time，generally forty days in a year，to be reckoned from the time of joining the army．Perfons holding more or lefs，were bound to do duty in proportion so their tenures ：thus one poffeffed of but half a fee，was to perform fervice for twenty days onily．The lands of the church were not ex－ emipt，hut ecclefraftics were generally indul－ ged with performing their fervice by deputies； alfough fometimes theirperfonal appearance was infifted on，poftibly from a fuppofition that their prefence with the army would give a coufidence to the foldiers，añ a fanction to the caufe；efiecis not unikely in thofe days of fuperfition；or perhaps the inftance hare par－ Eicularly afluded to，was occafinoned by fome new contrivance of the clergy to avoid the performance of their roilitary fervices，by cul－ ling a contocation．

The fervice being accomplimed，the teriant wàs at liberty to return home；if he or his Eollowers afterwards continted to ferve with
the army，they were paid by the king ：certi－ ficates from the conitable or marfhal were fometimes requred，in proof that a kaym had duly performed his fervice．

If a temant in capice，or knighr，could not perform his feryice in perfon，through fick－ nefs，heing a minor，or anj other caufe，he ob－ tained leave to fend forme able perfon in his ftead ；an indulgence for which it was often ne－ ceffary to fine to the king，a fine being，in tha language of thofe days，not only an amerce－ ment for an offence，but alfo the price of a favour．Our records afford feveral inftances？ wherein feudal tenants unable to hear arms were by proclamation directed to find unex－ ceptionable perfons to perform their fervices for them．

As a tenant who held feveral knighits fees； could not do the fervice of more than one na his perfon，he might difcharge the others by able fuhfitutes being knightis，or by two efquires，fometimes tivyled fervients，in lien of each knight．

Sometimes the king compounded with his tenants for parficular fervic ss，and fometimes for thofe of the whole year，accepting in lieu thereof pecuniary payments，with which he hired fipendiary troops：this is generally fup． pofed to have introduced the practice of levy－ ing feutages，firlt begun by lking Henry M． The pronifhment for non－ittendance，wher duly furnmoned，was a heavy fine，or forfeit ure of the tenurg．

The tenants in capite，in order to find fub－ fitures for thofe fees，for which they could not ferve themfelves，made under－grants to their favourites and dependants，liable to the fame conditions as thofe on which they held them from tho croven，inmely fealty and hos mage，and that heir tenent thondiatend them to the wars，when they flowh be called upon by the king，there to ferve for a tated time at their own experice，properly armed and nicinter？：thele azain had their under－tenants ard vathils．Men te arms，or knghte，were geherally atented by theic tenanis aric viffils， both on honferack and na foot：thele ferved in the infantey entier as arcliers or bih－mend

## REMARKABLE CHARACTERS，MANNERS，\＆c．IN THE HIGULANDS．

［Fromi Mr．Knox＇s＂Tour to the Hebrides，＂juft puhtinhect．］

THE only boat upon Coll，in which any perfon，except thofe amphihious animals the highland fifhers，would venture himfelf， belonged to Mr ．Maclean，and had been taken to Sky by his family，wlon were uppon a vifit．In this dilemmil，a venerable old min offercl，with a degree of frarknefs that I little expected，to carry me in his veffer to Bara，or wherever I might think proper to go ；not only for，＂hut faich．＂faid lie，I Eo can introduce your to any family in the VのL，X！！
＂Long Ifland，for every body knows wit ＂liam Macdonald，who has been a fifher ＂there five and forty years，and was alway＂ ＂refpected by the firft lainds in the High－ ＂lands，－I law your hoor，＂added he，＂ja ＂6 the Ifle of Sky：O！how you have trint 6 med that＊＊＊＊＊＊活＊＊＊＊＊！Its talk of ＂fithing ！He knows more about cuftum－ ＂houre fees，and how to hatrafs hudmeru＂e ＂1 men who tuil at fea；throwirgs out $h$ s
 Y：
" bottle before 'im. If you can be ready "s to go to-morrow moming, we'll get out "wish the ebibtide; our harbour is none 4 of the beit, but leave that matter to old " Macdonald, who knows it weel."

This old nuan commenced herring fifher in 1742, and by his indefatigable attention, and great experience, realifed 70001 a much greater fum that any perfon in the weft of Scotland had acquired by that profeffion ouly. He bad in litter times four good failing veliels, with which the went to the filhing every feafon; and he became fo well acequainted with the appearances of the approach of the herrings at one loch, and of their departure for another, that be was often fuccefsfal, when other veffels went away empty. He bad alfo acquired a more perfect knowledge of the coaft of the Highlands than any perfon living, excepting Mr. Mackenzie, who founded the whole of it.

Being thas a complete mafter of the fithing trade, and of the very hazardous navigations of thefe feas, he becane at luft a guide to the whole bufs fleet, in whatever related to failing, fifhing, curing, and the markets. "When I came out of any lech," faid he, ${ }^{6}$ they ufed to fay, There goes Macdonald!
zs Let us weigh our anchors, there's notining "s more in this place for us. Then the "fwifteft among them woold try to keep ur, " with us, but we fcuaded awaw like birds, "s and laughed at the boft of them. I have *Seen fifty fail crouding after us, as if they "s had been in purfoit of the Mionfeers Then "I hauld hewn a fail to give thom thine to "bear up, for they had as good a right to * the berring as myfeif: I thewed them "s the way, as if they had been my own "s chikren.-But I mound not fpeak of " chideren; I have been ruined by my chiil©s citen. My two daughers natried two " brothers, who dibblad cio far the the Ame"rican trade, ansi were often obli;ed to me "for aliflance. At latt, by cäusionary, "and by moncy advancod them at different \& times, I loft every milling; was put into " pution; and am now ohliged, at the age "of leventy yoars, to go to fea aman for a " poor !iveliheod. The !aird of Boifdale, "good genteman, has let me bave a fmall "veffel for sool. thengh worth 2001 . which s $X$ am to pay when 1 and able. I take a as freight, of any thing that whers. But I "a an now too oid for this bufinefo; ann arm " chair would be more amrecable."

Ti, is being the hittory of poer otd Masdomaid, he is alwavs a welcome gueft at the Cals of hofpitality in the Rlighands; and here 1 found him in Mar. Naclean's houre, where the enjoyed all the conreniences of Dio of tise family,

## Anecdote of Dr. Johnson.

AT Dunvegan, the feat of Maclend, the chief of that ancient clan, and proprietor of the fouth weft part of $\mathrm{Sky}, \mathrm{Dr}$. Johution, who met with the utmoft civility from the family, made a faux pas. Laily Maxleod, who bad repeatedly helped him to fixteen difhes, or upwards, of tea, afked him if a fmall bafors would not fave him trouble, and be more agreeable. "I wonder, madam," aniwer* ed the roughly, "why all the ladies ank me " fuch impertiuent queftions? It is to fave " yourfelves trouble, madam, and not me." The lady was filent, and vient on with her tafk.

Salubrity of the Merrines.
TO one of thefe iflands the late fir Jol Elliot flew for the recovery of his health, after having tried in vain the ufual places of refort, and every affiftance that wasers and medicine could beftow. For this voyage, he bired a large veffel at Leith or elfewhere, failed round the worth coaft by the Pentland Firth, and ftretched from thence to Harris, where his old acquaintance Capt. Macleod provided a decent lodging for him in the houfe of Mr . Campbell, a refpectable tackfman in the pleafant ifland of Bernera.

Upon his arrival at Harris, he was fo far exhaufted that be could fcarcely walk a hunded yarils from the veffel, and his voice was fo feeble that he coukd not diftinctly articnlate his words. He began his regimen with geats whey, butter-mi'k, veretables, and other fimples. His difonder lay in his formach, which retained very little of even the weakeft food or drink; yet was at the fame time fo voracious, that he could not be kept from eating almoft contantly, and, with the greatelt defire, thote kinds of food that werc the laat proper for bim. He, who in his practice faristly forbade the wfe of flefn meat and butter, conld not be prevented, by Mir. Campbell and his familv, from devoning quantities of both, which returned inflantiy into a tub placed before him.

If did nor, however, neglect the winey, Be. which, with the air of the wide ocern, probibly comeributed to the change that began to appear in his looks, atiter he had beca fow or five weeks upon the ifand.

In proportion as his ftomach began to retain proper nowifment, in the fame proprotien his unmatural appotite abated; and is fix weels from the time of his arrival, his liealth feemed to be nearly reftored. If he bad fet cut earlier in the fummer, and remanced at lealt three months upon fuitabie dict, amufing himfolf in footing, fifling and failing among thefe inands, it is huaght that ho would have recovered entirely.

He raturned in September, by the north paffage, to Edinburgh, in a nuuch better ftate of bealth than when he left that city, but died foon after at the feat of a nobieman in Englaud.

## Manner of Living in the Hebrides.

IN the Hebrides, and upon the coaft of the main land, a gentleman can entertain twenty people with thirty or forty difierent articles, at an expence not exceeding fifteen or twenty fhillings for eating, which in London would coft tweaty pounds. The gentlemen in the Highlands have alfo the advantage in their wines and pirits, owing how ever, in a grieat meafure, to a meluncholy caufe. Many fipips are wrecked and broke in pieces upon their coats every year, and the floating part of the cargoes is found at fea, or thrown upon the nimore, where it is claimed by the proptietor.

Dr. Johofon, or his factor, in fpeaking of a If ghand breakfoft, makes a heavy comphaint againft the wfe of cheefe at that meal. "In " thefe inlands however," fays he, "they do, " what I found it not very eafy toencure. They " pollute the tea-table hy plates piled with " large fices of Chefhire cheefe, which min" gles its lefs grateful odours with the fra"grance of the tea." There is another ar. ticle that is ufed univerfaliy upon the thores of the Highlands, and over the Hebride

Inlands, of which the Defor tikes no notice, viz. broited fffa, which mort have been equally offentive to him, and for which omiffion we canzot account.

Having given the particulars of a Highland dinner ard fupper* in the principal families, I flall complete the bill of fare of the day, hy fyecitying thofe of the breakfait, viz.

A crum of wlifkey, gin, rim, or brandy plain, or infufci with berries that grow among the heati.

French rolls; cat ind barley bread.
Tea and cofice; honey in the comb; red and black currant jeli.es; marmalade, conferves, and excelient cream.

Fine flavoured butter, frefh and falted. Chemire and Highland clacte, the laft very indifferent.

A plateful of very frefle eggs.
Frefs and falted herrings bole :
Ditto haddecks and whitings, the fkin being taken uff.

Coldrcund of venifon, heefand mutton hams
Befictes thefe articles, which are commonly placed on the table at once, there are generally colu beef and moor-fowl to thofe who chufe to call for them. After breakfaft the men amufe themfelves with the gun, fining, or failing, till the evening, when they dine, which meal ferves with tome families for fupper.

ACCOUNT of a very Extraordinary RRUPTION of FIRE in ICELAND, in 1783. [Fiom "Pennant's Suprlement to Arctic Zoology," Jately publified.]

UPON the firlt of June, ${ }^{7} 783$, there was obferved a thaking of the earth, in the weffern part of the province of Staptarfiall, which increafed until the eleventh, and was to great that the inhabitants were under the necafity of quitting their houfes. At this time there was obferved a continual moke, or fteara arifing out of the earth, in the nortiera and unimbithited parts of the country. Three firefionets broke out, of which that in the nortioweit was the greateft. After sifing to a confiderable height in the air, they were collected into one ftream, which afcensed fo high as th) be feen at the diftance of thirty - four miles. The whole country, for domble that diftance, was covered with a thick fmoke and Rean.

The fire was mized with prodigious quantities of brimfone, fand, pumice-ftone, and ahes, which fell in the fields: villages, and towns, at a confiderable difance. The pumice which fell in the villages, being red-hot, did confideroble damase. Along with the p umice-itone there fell a great cquanticy of dity fubfance like pitch, fometimes in the
form of frall balls, and fometimes like rirga or garlands.

Alter a few days the fire came out, fome. timos in a continued fream, and at other times in fiabes, which were feen at the dif. tance of tibity or fonty miles, and were accomponied with a roite like thonder. The phenom non continaed the whole fummer. What was remarkable in this eruption, upen the fame day that the fre broke out, there fell a great quantity of rain in all that neighbourbood, which did alnoof as much harm as the finc. Ant a greater diffance from the fire, there we fevere coldnefs in the atmofphere; in fome places a very heavy fall of foow, and in otivers a great quantily of hail. The extreme heat of the fircaming fire, meering with folarge a bocy of water, occafioned fuch a fteam in the air as to darken the fun, which appeared like blood, and the whole face of nature feemed to be chansod.

When the fref flat broke out, there was a confierable increafe of water in the rivers Skapta and Piorfa; but upon the eleventh of

* Viz. delicate beef, mutton, veal, lamb, pork; venifon, hares, pigcons, fowls, tame and wild ducks and geefe, partridges and great varjety of moor fowl; falr cod, ling and tufk, freficod, whiting, haddock, mackrel, tkate, foals, flounders, lythe, falmon, trout, herrings, fprats, and cuddies, with the produce of a garden; all thefe luxurious varieties, Mr. Knox \$ayss are the articles which a Itighland laid or chieftain has at bis table at dinner and fupper.

June, the former was totally dried up in lefs than twenty-four hours; and the cay following a pooligious ftream of red-hot lava ran down its deep channel through the whole of its courfe. The fiery itream, befide entively filling ep the valley in which the river Skapta ran, fpreás itfeif for a coufiderable diftanceon each fide, laying all the neighbouring country monder fre; and even overhlowed all the bmikdthigs in the village of Buland, the fituatiofs of which was remarkably high.

It appears from the narrative, that the exrent of the ground covered by the leva was fifteen miles long, and feven broad. The perpendicular beight of the edge was from fixieen to twenty fathoms; fo that wherever is came it covered every village it met with, as well as feveral hills ; and thofe which, on account of their great height, it did not cover, were melted down by it in fuch a manner that thê whole furface was in a fluid ftate, and formed a lake of fire, refembling red hot meiteri metal.

This terribie eruption was producive of two other circumfances equally wonderful. Two illancis have been thrown up. One of tiefe made its appearance in the month of Fehruary 1784, where the water was before upwaris of a hiondied fathoms seep. This indind is ohove half a mile in circumference, full as large as the mountain Eitian in Iceland; and, by the laft acconats, it contimned barning with great vehemence. The other ifland, winich is at a greater difance nothward, is yer larger So circumference, very high, and has likewife burat wishout intermiffion for a confiderabie time.

Ever ince tise finft breaking out of the aruption, the whole atmofphere has been loaked with fonke, Aeam, and fylphurous wapmous. The fou became at times torally invifinle, and, when it could be feen, was of a reddith or blondy colour. The fimeries are moft of tiem dearryed; for the banks, witere the fint ufed to be, are fo frifted and changed as not to be known again by the fifmerrien; and the froke is fo thick as to prevent them from guing far not to fea; for no object is vifible at atove the ciffance of fifty fathom.

The water of the rain falling throngh this fmoke and feam, is fo impregnated with falt: and brimftone as to dertroy the hair, and even the fkin, of the catcue; atid all the grafs in the illand is fo covered with footy and pitchy matrer, that the molt of it is deftroyed; and what is left is rencered poifonous to any cattle that eat of it ; fo that thofe which have efcaped the fire are now dying for want of food, or poifoned hy the unwholefome remains of the vegetables. Nor are the inhabitants, in many refpects, more free from dangers than the cattle. Many have lort their lives by the poifonous quality of the fmoke and fteam, of which the whole atmoforhere confitted ; particulatly old peopie, and fuch as had any weakmefs and complaint of the breant and lungs.

During the fall of the rain which has been mentioned, there was obferved at Trondheim, and other places in Norway, and alfo at Fa roe, an uncommon fall of tharp and falt rain? which was in penetrating that it totally deftroyed the !eaves of the trees, and every ve-- getable it fell upon, by forchang them up, and canfing them to wither. At Fanoe there feil a con merable quantity of afies, fand, pumice, and brimftone, which covered the whole furface of the ground whenever the wind blew from Iceland; and the diftance between thefe two places is at leaft eighty miles Ships that were failing between Co penhagen and Norway were frequently covered witt athes and brimfone, which ftuck to the fiils, matts, and decks, befmearing then all over with a black and pitchy matter. Many parts of Holland Germany, and other countries in the North, ohferved a brin.ftone vapour in the ar, acompanied with a thick fmoke; and in forne places there fell upon the earth every night a light grey-coloured fubfance, which, by its yielding a bluifh fiame when thrown upon the fire, evidently appeared to be fulphurous. Thefe appearances continued, more or lefs, all the months of July, Augurt, and September.

This vo'canic phenomenon is the moft extraordinary of any upor record; and the account of it merits particular prefervation in the annals of natural lifory.

$$
\begin{array}{llllll}
\text { P } & O & \mathrm{E} & \mathrm{~T} & \mathrm{R} & \mathrm{Y} .
\end{array}
$$

A VISION,
Wittenwhile paffing through theStreicuis of Gipraltar.

By Thomas Clio Rickmano

FAlR was the day, all blythome blew the gale,
And only favouring zephyrs fann'd the fails; Fint on the rigbs tremendous rofe 20 view Sale Afric' momatiss, clonth'd in iable hue;

And not unrivalid on the other fide, The Andalufan hills frown'd o'er the tide? And now as from the Atlantic furge we fteer'd,
The feat of Mars himelf, Gibraitar's rock appear'd.
In proud romantic fate it aw ful rofe,
And look dindiguant on infulting foes,
Such feenes the mish with yaricus feeling?
fird
And e'sn she vifions of the night infint

When Io！methought our bark refail＇d the tide，
And Gib again I view＇d with Englifh pride．$ك$
And，wond＇rous，as I look＇dion either fide，J
Near me methought proud Peru＇s conqueror ftood，
And next to him the fhade of Penn I view＇d：
When Cortez，pointing towards the flaugh－ terous place，
${ }^{6}$ ．There lives，cried he，the firf of human race！
＂Glory herfelf prefides o＇er that bleft Rock，
＂Of men，and winds，and feas，it ftąnds the flock．
s6 In me，tho＇Mexico＇s conatu＇ror you ber hold，
6\％And him who ranfack＇d Peru＇s mines for gold；
＂Yet，Pemn，continued be with thunder ${ }_{5}$ ing voice，
＂s Much more would my ambitious foul re－ joice，
＂On this rude Rock to hold of war the rod，
＂And thine in Europe＇s eyes Gibraltap＇s God；
I6 To hurl defitwative red－hot balls around
＂And fee the daring foe or burnt，or drown＇d，
－Than bethat Cortez ；tho＇my well known name
＂Scarce boafts a rival in the lifts of fame．＂
Here Penn，with accents forcible and mild，
White on the inspafion＇d conqueror he fmil＇d，
＂．Cortez！fuil well thou know＇lt my dif－ ferent creed，
＂f And that my heaftetrings at this profpect bleed．
＇f Thou know＇ft with what a different eye I lee
st That horrid fyterm long embrac＇d by thee；
＂For oft＇our converlations this way lead，
＂And everi Cortez will fometimes recede．
＂Say，on America＇s delighful fore，
＂Without the murderous blade，or cannon＇s roar，
＂Have I not conquer＇d and far more ob－ tain＇d
＂Than ever thy rapacious madnefs gain＇d？
＂E＇en now on earth my fame furpaffes thine，
＂And brighter blazon＇d all my actions fhine．
＂Come，let＇s away－this profpect glooms my heart？
＂And makes the tear of deep affiction ftart．
«．Poor human nature！take them as thy due：
＂I wopld，alt！conld I，give thee wifilom 500＊＂。

## I D X L．

${ }^{3}$ TIS sone ！the bark that wafts my Love， To Gallia＇s shore it bears its way．

Ye Zephyrs！gently bid it move； Ye Loves！around it fondly play．
Ye Wares！O foftly curl around，
As when thy new－horn Veans fmil＇d
By you my foys or wows are crown＇d：
If calm，I＇m bieft－if rolugh，I＇m wild．
Farewel！－and may no arts efface，
Sweet girl！the charms your foul can boift
And every foreign mode you trace，
Endear you more to Albion＇s coaft ：
And when the alverfe flore you roam，
Its fports，its fam＇d attentions fee，
O charmer！will a thought fteal home，
Nor with unkindrefs think on me？

## Dover．

RUSTICUS．
S $O \quad \mathbb{N} \quad G$ ，
Adapted to the Mufic of＂Gentle Rivequ＂
TO MY HEART．

CEASE，my heart，ah ceafe lamonting ！
All thy hopes and all thy pain，
All thy faithful tead＇reft wihes，
All are treated with difdain！
Sure the maid who thus can forn thee？ 111 deferves thy love fincere ：
All that bear thy woe－fick fory， All but Lucy weep to hear．
O how vain the Mufe to charm thee！
Vain thy reafon－－vain thy pride！
Happy thou would＇f：bleed for Lucy， Cold to all the world befide．
If＇t：s madnefs reigus within thee， Then＇tis pleafure to be mad；
For I prove，alas ！thou canf not
Wifh the wonted peace 1 had？
Daver．
RUSTICUS．
To the Right Honourable Lady Chario：Tg Gordon，dieft in a Tartan Scotcha Bonnee， with Plumes，\＆c．
By Dr. Beattite
$W^{H Y}$ ，Ladj，wilt thou bind thy lovels brow
With the dreat femblance of that warlike heim，
That nodding plume，and wreath of various glow，
That graced the chiefs of Scotia＇s antient realm？
Thou know＇t，that Virtue is of power the fource，
And all her magic to thy eyes is given；
We own their empires while we feel their force，
Beaming with cha benignity of Heaven．
The plumy helmet，and the martial mien，
Might dignify Minerva＇s aweful charms； But more refiftefs far the Cyprian Qieen，－
Smiles，graces，gentenefs，her only arms．
＊For the character of Cortea，fee the Hiftory of the Copquefts of Peru and Mexico．－


Tu the PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

## Gentemen,

1.DOKING over an old drawer a few days ago, I recovered the four follow. ing little pieces, which were all written by a Younh, at that time moder fixteen. As he was under my care, I remember the occafion of them perfectly well. That on the ceark of the celebrated Philofopher Porphy rie was occafioned by a converlation, at which the youth was prefent, wherein that Philufopher's violent zeal againft Chriftamiy, and its defender Origen, were mentioned, which led to the confideration of the difierent tempers infpired by Chriitianity and Paganitm; Origen telling the Conful, when threatened with decth, that a Chriftian cousd jut off his body with as much iodifference as a Philofopher put off his coat ; the other, when his fortunes became advenfe, Aying, upon principle, to felf-murder for retief; dying with all the rage and blatphemy of Paganifm. Next morning the youth prefented me with the following lines on the fubject, which I hope are not unworthy of a place in your valuable Magazine. The fentiments here afcribed to Porphyrie, are thofe of Seneca and other Heathens, who acconnted a virtuons man as equal to the Gorls, and fuperior to whatever they could Thefict;---a fuperiority which, however hurted of, confifted folely of blind arrogance, brutal rege, and felf-dcteruction.

PORPHIXRIE is fuppofed to fpeak.
A k thame! ah fhame! fuch was not Origen!
Serene and calm I faw thereverend man;
Vhen threatened with an mftant dreadful death
By Cæfars Confu'. Smiling, he reply'd, As unconcera'd vie put cur bodes oft, As a Pbilofopher puts off bis coat. Buall Porphyrie, in manly fortiade, Be jefs than Osigen? No, none thall fay, That be, whom Porphyrie's fuperior mind Has baffed at hard argument, thould yet Si) manly fortituse fame Iorphyrie.
妻和! fommons all your !errors, Erebus, 3 forn to formak. Now grant this firm refuive.
Tes, I have tapt the grand celeftial pride
Which the dread Thunderer would to himfelf
Make facred. On him I, with pride, look down,
And fmiling, view the imporence of all ${ }_{2}$ © montal, or immortal. In myielf Supreme and independent here I fiand. Jeep fuks the valiant blow : and now, thou Fate,
Thou Defting deem'd irrefifible

I dare thy worft to make my foul know fear, Or terror feize my heart. - Aud here he drew Another defperate ftroke : deep in his heart The poignard funk, and Porphyrie was no more.

Being defired to write fome lines for the tombitone of a worthy old Farmer whom he knew, our Youth produced the following, which are not inelegant :
What few proud tombs, with trophies drefs'd,
This humble fone can tell ;
By all his friends and family bleft,
He bade the world farewell.
His widow's and his children's fighs A beiter praife declare,
Thin atl the marble enlogies
Given by the joyful heir.
But the faracious widow and wife chit. dren rejected the alove, and fubftituted in its place:
Afflifions fore long time I bore,
Phyficians was in vain ;
Until the Lord he thought it beft
To eafe me of miy pain.
Epigram on laying the Furnctation of a New Exchange at …-.......Writlen in his Thirteenth year.
THAT gain is gainful, all mankind agree, And good Exchanges muft the beft things be; But bad Exclianoces are the greateft evil:
If you don't credit me, pray afostic Devil.
The following was whitten for a Schoolfellow :

HAIL, happy morn! Still ferlive jny be thine. Aud come, O Ginius of my pative land?
Sacred to thee this day thall ever fhme ;
To thee and lionnorys caufe illuftrious trand.
The fairetz of the Spring's gay traing: Wisen Floma o'er the Cambrian pain
Scatters the primrofe and the panfie blue, O come, and wish thy Brithth fire My lips, my glowing breatt infpire ${ }_{2}$
To fing the praifes to thy heroes duxe.
Aghaft the Roman Lecions ftood,
When plunging in the briny fluod,
The Britons met them ere they gain'd the fiore ;
Ev'n Criar gas'd appall'd, when he bebeld
Their naked breafts oppofe the Roman Thield;
And the groat Chief, with cautious fear,
Retir'd before the Britifh fpear,
And left the Britifh framd diftain'd with froman mose,

Fuil oft, Caractacus, thine awful eye
Has feen the Roman formatrons Ay
Before thy liftell fword:
Nor lefs the Hero didt thou fhine,
When, tho' in chains, thy worth divine Whas own'd by Rome's proud lord.

What honts of He:oes claim the fong Of Britifh line from Brutus fprung ! Yet, 'midft the slorious train,
The Mufe fhall celtbrate thy name, - -
Brave Gam, the fong diall feak thy fame,
While Britifh Bards remain.
When Eugland's nobleft Henry led the van,
And dar'd, with feng, the numerous hands of France,
A tronp of Kinghts to feize the Hero ran.
Oerpower'd he fell. Beneath the brandifh'cl lance
With fcater'd helm bold Henry lay.
Brave Gam beheld. With rage he glows,
His fingle arm repels the foes,
And turns the fortune of the glorious ciay.
Nor thall the heroes fleep unfung,
Who on this happy morn, on Gallia's coaft,
Oerthrew the braveft troops of Gallia's huft.
As in the keen parfuit they drove along,
A fietJ of leeks the clofing \{cene fupply’d:
St. David's was the day, and both they chofe-
The day to Heav'n fill to renew their von's;
And with the humble leek, their wellearn'd pride,
The weary Victors deek'd their manly brows.

## SONNET.

## Imitated from Petrarch,

$B^{\text {LEST Thate, that on the filent wing of }}$ night
Frequent return'if, to chear that lonely bour
With thofe dear ejes, whofe pure aad tender light
Not death hath dim'd, but given diviner poxver
To foothe with fofeened ray the longing fight,
And thay a white pale Grief's sinceffarinhower;
Oh, kint heyond the grave! thy form it know,
And hail the gentle vifion of thy love;
Nor throbs my bofom in fo wild a woe,
As fad I feem along the plains io rove,
Where firft thy beauties taugit nyy fong to glow;
Where ftill ny unavailing forrows flow;
Oh, only foy this wounded heari can mare,
Te fee that hemteous form, and know my Iavea these.

## SON NET from the SAME.

By the Rev. Mr. Bannister.
IHE air, the fragrance, and the cooling
made
Of that fweet latre!, whofe all-checring fighe Fill'd ev'ry breaft with wonder and delight, Blafted by death remorielefs, droop and fude. Extinct that light-riofe eyes for ever clos'd.
On whofe foft beems my penfive foul repos'd.
O death! fo often call'd to aid derpair,
Ering to my artas my much-lamented fair. But as the fun eclips.d. his glory florouds, By the dark flatows of the mova cier preand, And foon emerging from the gathring chouds, With luftre unimpair'd erects his head; Thus Laura only fleens; - their vernal blom (Her numbers o'er) her vivid cheeks aflime; She joins the fipirits bleft, the heavenly train,
In thofe hright realms where joys eternal reign.
This humble tribute of my verfe receive,
For know, ty name to diftant times faall live,
If verfe like mine a lafting fame can give.
The following Verfes were hung on the Boughs of a venerable Walnut-Tree, which over-flatows the Burial-ground of the celebrated Poet Waller, ia Beaconsfield Church-Yard.

## By Mr. Pratt.

STRANGER, if vitue, or if verfe, lue〕̇ar,
With pious caution pay thy vift here.
Planted by him, whore facred duft has laid Twice fify fummers urderneath my have,
Prote for of the hallow'd fpot If and,
To guard this valit from each athation' a hand;
Spare then each branch that canopies tive tomb,
A part of Waller fesils my vertane bloom ;
Oh: fpare eacis leaf that how'rs the puet's grave,
For in each leaf a part of him you fave;
And on the fraits whicticluft'ing round nee grow,
A mere than vulgar deftiny below :
Taite, hut with rev'rence kueeling at the flurine,
So may'ft thou eat, and Waller's Mufe be thine ;
A fecond Tree of Krowuledge may I be,
And unforbidden Whidos thine in thee.
THEBACHANALIAN.
I.

TOETS may rack their crazy brains,
To currt the Mufe in lofty ftrains,
While hanibie I invoke the inine,
And fing in prate of Rofy Wine.
IT. Tha'
II.

That Fortune feldom fmiles on me,
Yes I ead dill contented be :
Whene er fhe frowns Ithuot repine,
kit drown my cate in Roly Wine. 111.

Sequefter'd from the giddy throng
That lkim the tide of life along :
If e'er to Pleafure 1 incline,
sis that I findin Rofy W'me.
1v.
Let others feek for Wealth and Fane,
Or buhble Honour's empty name;
Let others Laurel wreaths entwine,
Ifl be content with Rufy Wime.
W.

Love fpreads his miken toil in vain,
Nor gives my heart a moment's pain:
I ne'er (to bovi at Beanty's thrine)
Gill quit my charming Rufy Wine.
VI.

When Wit and Mirth unite their pow'ry Amed brighten ev'ry focial hour ;
Foratl the wealth of India's mine
Id aot exchange my Rofy Wine.
V11.
Attend, je fons of gloomy Care,
*Tis Bacchus bids you not defrair:
Ton lim yout tioubled thoughts iefign,
Aitd tey the power of Rofy Wine.
J. B--3.

To Dietor WIELIAM PERFECT the folkowing fmali Tribute is refpectfully adeireffed by his obliged and cbedient humwe fervant,

## HARRIET FALCONER.

A
SSIST, ye Maids of Thefpia's facred ftrean,
Forfake your everafar, your fragrant bow's,
White ver my foul foft Friendmip fieds ber glearn,
In Friendfip's praife renew your pleafing puw'rs.
Were I, bright nymphs, for once jour grarwian care,
Wrould you for me hut wake your heavenly lyre,
Thea might thefe lines Philander's worth declare,
And ages yet unborn that worth acimire.
Werthinks I fee on Time's cternal bafe,
Unareably fix'd, bis facred name;
Not even Time his glory can efface
From the bright annals of immortal Fame.
Fair glorious vifion, fee the heavenly Mufe
To atd an eath born votury now defcends :
Hail, wond rous Goddefs! thon my nam\& bers crưe,
Whilander's Fiemumip all its infigence lende.

With looks benignant then the Goudderf Spoke -
" Rife fuppliant, rife, the Mufe aflits thy toil."
From the brigh trance my wond'ring foul awoke;
But ah! no more beheld the radiant fmile.
Iet I delighted aim to fing thy praife;
Yet fhall this tongue thy native virtues - name;

For thee the infant Mufe her voice frall raife,
And bid this pen thy innate worth proclaim:
In the ftiil gloom of night, when deep is rest
The world is funk, and every eye retires
To clofe in fleep; my ever-gratefui breaft
For tisee Pillander wak'd its latent fires.
From their high thrones e'en Sion's Saifits fhall bend,
And lift'ning Angels echo back my pray'r:
At thy great name the hoits of ligit attend,
Atid hail with rapture Heaven's eteral care.

May frotlefs Peace within thy guittefs foul
For ever dwell more beauteous than before;
May every year with added honours roll,
find funs revolving flew thy virtues mure.
Haply fome happier Mufe in firains thall glow,
Nore farid, more equal to Philandet's worth;
Whofe rifing merit, cruth'd by Scerpion woe-
But for thy aid "ad periff'd in her birth.
Yet let his fmiles attend this artlefs ftraing
My IViufe from fulfome adulation free,
'Tis his to fouth the fting of confcious pain,
And Heaven rewards his care with fympa thy.
Ftom me he turns not now with cold dif. dain,
But condefcends to bear this bumble lay ;
So may fair Peace her fpotlefs rights maintain;
And guide his footfteps to the realms of day:
Oh the Graxid Canal from Leeds to
Liverpooe, and Douglas NavigarION.
$I^{A}$ V'D $^{\prime} D$ Greece and Rome, for arms and arts renown'd,
Sbail yield to britain's Heaven-protecter. ground.
In arms her prowefs the whole worlí reveres, Aixd in the arts an equal glory thares;

Whether to pleafe luxuriant Fancy's eye, Or works of moft extenfive ufe fupply.
The laft my theme, deign, heavenly Mufe, $t^{\prime}$ infpire,
And warm my breaft with a poetic fire,
To fing the praifes of th' ingenious man
Who firtt conceiv'd the patriotic plan
T' unite the weftern with the eaftern main ; A noble work! which thall tranfmit his name To future ages with increafing fame.
My humble Mure a grateful tribute pays, And gives a well-meant tho' unequal praife. Where peafants late purfu'd their daly toil,
And frread the grain, or bent the ftubborn fuil,
Now retfels on the fream triumphant ride,
Nor need affiftance from th' impelling tide.
From port to pors, thro' rocks, ${ }^{\text {'er }}$ hills and vales,
The numerous barks invite propitious sales: Or fhould the winds their friendly aid deny, The veffels thall the adverfe winds defy, ( And flurdy fteeds fhall well the want fupply.
Here florms may threaten, but fhall rage in vain;
Thay fpend their harmiefs force-then calms fucceed again.
And now with pattiot ardent zeal infpir'd,
And thouathes of Britain's future glory fir'd,
I glad relate the advantages we gain
By this fafe intercouffe from Mian to Main.
When warlike nations on the Ocean's way,
With hoftile fleets thall mect in proud array;
If haughty France, by blind ambition ditiven,
Again fhould urge the direful wrath of Heaven,
Again fpread far and wide fierce war's alarms,
And call forth Britain's g orious fons to arms;
Then mall our wealthy merchants various tore
Securely be convey'd from fhore to thore;
Shall wifely thun the Chaninel's dangerous fares,
And haugity Gallia's numerous privatears.
Thas whallt within the bofom of our ine
The nation's treafures artfal foes beguile,
Our naval fons, a galtant, hardy race,
With itrength increas'd purfue the ardent chace;
The Britiln thander with tremendous roar
And atded force fhall thake eacti hoftile flare:
Defy the united flrength of France and Spain, And Britain fill be Sovereign of the Msio.
DIALOGUE in a HERMITAGE. stranger.
WHAT is empire, what is glory, What is beanty, wealth, or fame?
${ }_{\text {temat }}$.-Thefe will fon decay before ye, Bat true virtue's fill! the fama.
VQL. XII.

Stranger. - What is then our choicen bleffing, Tell me, venerable fage!
Hermit. - Life hath nothing worth careffing, Save, with faith, the facred page.
Stranger. - Flee then far, ye pugeant honours! Sprang not from the hand divine!
I hate the fource, defpife your honoursHermir! Fenceforth I'l be thine. Otranto-Caftie.

OBLIVION.

## SONNET from PETRARCH.

## TRANELATEDINTOENGLISH.

"Zefiro torna, e'l bel tempo, ramena, ©ैंc."
I HE Spring returns, and all her fmiling train;
The wanton zephyrs breathe along the bowers;
The glifining dew-drops hang on bending flowers,
And tender green light-fhadows o'er the plain.
And thon, fweet Philomel, renew'it thy frain'
Braathing thy wild hores to the midnight grove;
All nature feels the kindling fire of tive,
The vital force of Ipring's returniug reign.
But not to me returns the chearful fpring!

- O heart, that know'it no period to thy grief,
Nor Nature's fmiles to thee impart relief, Nor change of mind the varying feafons bring: She, fhe is gone! all that e'er plearid before! Adieu, ye birds, ye flowers, ye fields, that charm no mure!

In the laft faniza, Milion has evidently copied the fentiment and the words on his own blindreefs, in the Hymn to Light :
"But not to me returns," \&ce.

## ELEGIACVERSES,

Occafioned by the Death of Doctor Irvive, Lefiurer in Ciymiftry and Materia ivedica, in the Univerfity of Gafgow.

> By Mr. Righalidson.

0How precarious is the lot of man! Our life, a vapour : and our age, a fpan. Gay in the funthine of our opening years, Th' extended tecne a lovely afpeet wears: With vations tints glow our effalgent 1 ki es; And bowers of blifs on every fide arife:
The green field blotoms: and the waving grove
Allures us with the tuneful wnice of love.
O.rward we journey, witis high hope elate; But foom, too foon, lanient nur alter'd itate.
Cold breezes blow: the afcending vapour fhrouds
Our youth's gay moroing with a night of clonds:
$\$ 1$
THe

The drizzly fhower, th' impetuous form de-fcends-
Care, difarpointment, and the lofs of friends,
Th' unmerited reprach, th' undue return
.For deeds of kindnefs, teach us foon-to moum.
Timely, O Jardine, 10 my wounded heart The balm of thy ferenity impart:
And reach me, Arthur, while the temperts blow,
To ftem, with fortitude, the tide of woe:
My friends, communicate the lenient cure:
Teach me to flrive, to pardon, and endure.
And yet, ah me! at this oppreffive bour
Your hearts are troubled too; your fpirits lower:
The tear yet oozing in the redden'd eye, Th' uncimely vigil, an th' unbidden figh, Mufings, and tirobbings, when obferv'c, fuppreft,
Prove the fad conflict of the troubled brealt.
With you, I prur the trihutary tear:
With you, at Irvine's mexpected bier!
A beam of Science, parted foon, deplore!
Our f-ilow-labourer, aths, no more $t$
The pariner of our focial hour, with whom We liv'd, the tenant of an tiliy tomb!
Haften, my friends, o hifte and give relief
Whith the compolure of becoming grief;
Go! trom the dernly, deeply fmitten hart
Elicit tenderly the barbed dart:
ro to the chief in forrow, who lament
Their faff now broken, and their bow unt bent:
For fympathy with friendly counfel join'd, May yield fome folace to th' afticted mind. But how, with thaking knees, approach the dour
Where Irvine liv'd ?- where Irvine lives no more!
How meet the forrows that have caufe to flow, Or find excefs in reafonable woe!
How foothe the pangs that rend a Widow's heart!
Or comfort to the Fatheriefs impart. -
Poor, little Boy! Affiction's eariy prey, Grief hath low clouded thy commencing day? Who can thy lofs, thy heavy lofs, repair? Who introduce thee to a world of care? But yet I wiil not bid thy forrow flow : Soun wilt theu learn, too foon, thy load of wo * Amufe thee, Boy: or lofe thyfelf in neep: 'Tis thy pocr Mother who mult wake and weep.
Spirits of Mercy! unto whom 'tis given To minifter on earth, the Peace of Heaven; And foo the the fuff'riogs of a wayward doom: Come, on the wings of Confolation come! Bre the all your influerce here, benign and mild,
To the lone Widow and her only Child.
Ecuin. Aug. 7 th, 1787 .

A CURIOUS and INTERESTING LETTER from DAVID FOSS, Efq. to - Efq.

## Dear Sik,

0UR converfation of yeferday evening made fuc: an impreffion en ny mind, that I can at aud requefting you to publifh the following anerdotes. - They rciate fo immediarely to $\mathrm{N}_{1}$. Palmer's plan, and to the cornmercial an! mercantile interefts of the metropalis. that I think it would be unjuft so conceal them

- In che year $175^{2}$, during the Chriftmas holid ys, I playcu George Burnwell, and the Iate Mrs. Pincha:d played Milwood. Doctor Barrowhy, plyficinn to St. Bartholomew's thofpital, tod me he was fent for by a young gentleram ir Great St. Helen's, appantice qo a very crpital merchumt. H'e found him very ill with a llow fever, a heavy hammer pulfe, that no medicme conld rouch. The fullfe told himhe fighed at times fo very heavily, that fhe was fure fometning lay feavy on his mind. The doctor fent every one out of the room, and told his patient he was fure there was fomeching that oppreffed his mind, and lay fo beavy on his fpirits, that it would be in vain to orker him medicine, unlefs he would open his mind frecly. After much folicitations on the part of the ductor, the outh confelfect there was fome-
thing lay heavy at his heart, but that he would fooner die th:n divulge it, as it muft be his ruin if it was known. The doctor affured him, if he would make him his confidant, he would by every means in his power ferve him, and that the fecret, if he defired it, fhould remain fo to all the world, buit to thofe who might he neceffary to relieve him. After much converfation, he told the dodtor, lse was the fecond fon to a gentieman of good fortune in Hestfordinare; that he had made an improper accuaintance with a kept miffefs of a captain of an Indiaman then abroad; that he was within a year of being out of his time, and had been entrufted with cuff, draughts, and notes, which he had made free with, to the amount of two handred pounds. That, going two or three nighis before to Drury Lane, of fee Rofs and Mrs. Pritchard in their chatacters of George Barnwell and Mitwood, he was fo forcibly fluck, he hat' not enjoyed a moment's peace fince, and wifned to uie, to avoil the flame be faw hanging uver him. The doctor atked where his fation was: He replied, he expected him there every minute, as he was font for by his mafter uyon his being taken fovery iil.

The doctor defired the young gentleman to make himfelf perfectly eafy, as he would uadertake his father thould make all right; and, to get his patient in a promifing way, affured him, if his father made the leaft hefitation, he fhould have the money of bim. The father foon arrived. The doctor touk him into another room, and, after explaining the whole caufe of his fon's illnefs, hegged him to fave the honour of his family, and the life of his form. The father, with tears in his eyes, gave him a thoufand thanks, faid be would ftep to bis banker, and bring the money. While the father was gone, Doctor Barrowby went to his patient, and told him every thing would be fettled in a few minutes, to his eafe and fatisfaction : That his father was gone to his banker for the money, and would foon return with peace and forgivenefs, and never mention or even think of it more. What is very extraordinary, the doctor told me, that in a few minutes after he communicated this news to bis patient, upon feeling of his pulfe, without the help of any medicine, he was quire another creature. The father returned with notes to the amount of 200 l . which he put into the fon's hands-they wept,
kiffed, embraced. The fon foon recovered and lived to be a very eminent merchant. Doctor Barrowby never told the the name, but the ftory he mentoned often in the greenroom of Drury Lane theatre; and after telling it one night when 1 was ttanding by, he faid to me, " Youthave done fome good " in your profemon, more, perhaps, than " many a clergyman who preache taft Sun" day"-for the patient told the dichor the play raifed fuch horror and contrition in his foul, that he would, if it would pleafe God to raife a friend to extricate him out of that diftrefs, dedicate the reft of his life to religion and virtue. Though 1 never knew his name, or faw him to my knowledge, I had for nine or ten years, at my benefit, a not fealed up with ten guineas, and thefe words: "A tribure of gratitude from one who was "bigbly obliged, and Saved fom ruin, by " feeing Mr. Rofs's performance of Barm. " wuelli."

|  |
| :---: |

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

## Septembep 29.

MRS. Taylor, who a few years fince performed at Covent-Garden under the name of Mrs. Robittfon, appeared at TruryLane in the charater of Elwina in Percy. This lady is confiderably improved fince her former appearance in London, but we doubt that the managers of this theatre have ftill to look for an occafional fubtitute for Mirs. Siddons.

Oct. i. A perion whoaffumed the name of Seymour, appeared at Covent-Gardenin the character of Macbeth. As his attempt was a decided failure, it is unnecefiary to dwell on fauls which will no longer offend the eye or ear. Before the play the following Addrefs was fpoikeis by Mr. Pope:

## WHENE ER a new-fteig'd Poet hither brings

The trembling Drama on his zutried svings,
True to bis call the friendly Prologue waits,
Your favour conrts - your juftice deprecates: And let it not prefumptuous then appear If once the Actor begs a partial ear.Bold is the hope on critic ground to raife The envied garlard of theatric hays.
-When here, high candidates for bufkin'd fame,
*Fancy's rict, Cbild," -and tune\{u! Otway same;

They foon perceiv'd, it was an eafier art
To frame a play, than to perform a part;
Th' unwilling robe refign'd, they fnatch'c tise pen,
And wrote like Gods who conid not aet like mer.
If thefe reflections have their rife in faet, And 'tis incieed fo hard a thing to aet, How dangerouly to him mult they apily, - Who proves to-night his tenigid Vaitr.

But fure there's fpace beneath the Eagle's filght
For humbler hopes to range an honour'd height,
Aud Vanity herfelf might claim excule
-A private forible anfw'ring publicure.——
Fate but for this might fantelef Woife have fpar'd,
Tully been mule-nor thrice-famed ChatHAM bearis
Where cold precaution in the breaft abouuds, "Th' attempt :oo off, and not the deed con + founds."
Fancy, 'tis true, on liking can impofe A zeal as went as $e^{\prime}$ en $Q$ nius knows; But till your voice declar'd it falle or true, None cver yet the uncertain im; whe knew. That voice to ary - and in fuch dubous piight: A poor Probationer comes furtir iu-night; Nut in a defperate mood, with impleus rage 'Gaintt gentle nature fiubtorn war to wage, -

Obtrufive fiill his fruitlés pains to wafte, Anci fadly piead Noreffity for Tijle.
No! from this trial caught, with rev rence he
Will onward, or retreat, as you decrec.
-What tho' no bright reverfion cheers his view,
Fy friends forfaken, -and condemn'd by you,
He'd fooner feek a rough retreat to gain
Beyond the limits of the Wettern main;
Sonner in Iodia from Opprefran ctave
With her unhappy fons an euvied grave,
Than here, in fpite of Nature and the Mufe,
Your patience torture-and your grace abuíe.
3. Mr. Blanchard, from the Bath Theatre, appeared at Covent-Garden in Hodge in Love in a Village, and Sharp in The Lying Valet. He arpears to be poffeifed of fonme talents for low humenr, which muit futfer by a compasifon with the excellent performer in that walk at Covent-Garders. Waving any comparimon, we camot deny him praife for his performance in each of the characters he reprefented.
12. Mr. Fennel, under the name of Cambray, appeared at Covent-Garden in the characier of Othello. This arduous part has been often attempted with little fuccefs, and though frequently chofen for a firft performance, would with more propriety be referved for the laft effiot of the hiftrionick art. The powers of a novice in the profelfion camnot but fink under fuch an effort, and therefore it will not be wondered at if we are lefs profufe in our praifes than other critics have been on this occation. Mir. Fennel, however, exhibited many of the requifites of a good achor, and we entertain great hopes of his performance, when time and induifiry flall have matured his talents.
15. Orpheus and Eurydice, a pantormime by Mr. Rich, originally prodiced in the year 3740, at that time performed with anbouncied fuscefs, and fince at different periods revived with equal applaure, had this evening the fragular fote of being generally condemaed. It has fimce been attenifted one night, and, to the aftonithment of every cid frequenier of the theatre, frmaily condemued.
18. Mr. iowden, from Manchener, appeared at Covent Garda in Robin Hood. His voice is a tencr that gues down to 3 , and rifes perlape as far as E . His tones are manjy, and, as far as they go, all natural. The applanfe the met with, has been given from all quarte: s both thofe who are judges, and thofe whiturely on then ear only, unite iu praifing

Jim. We may therefore conclude that hel:as palfod the fiery ord ol of trial, and will hereafter ationd great entertainment to the public.
19. Mir. and Mrs. Bernard from Barl, appeared at Covent-Garden in the characters of Archer and Mrs. Sullen in The Stratagem, and Feckiey and the Irifh Widow in the farce of that name. Both were received with applaufe, and buth were intitled to it in a degree. If their performances were not of the firlt rank, they were, at leaft, atove mediocrity.
25. Mr. Seigerwick, who has been long known at che Arracreontic Society as a very good finger, tiled his talents at Drary-Lane Theatre in the character of Artahanes in the opera of Attaserxes, and performed it with confderable applaxte. Fie nromifes to be a better fubfitute for Bumnifter than any one that theatre at prefent affords.

The ADDRESS to fRiENDSHIP,
Spoken hy Mr. Palmer on Mr. Bannisti:R's Night at the Royalty-Thea* tre,

By Thomas Vauchan, Efq.
LIVES there a feeling in the human breaft,
Whofe virtues fiand more eminent conferf, Than facred Iricud/bip? whofe exhauitlefs ray,
Purc as iis fuurce, difpels life's clouds away ; Cheers from the widow's eye the falling tear, And frees the child of forrow from defpair; 1s mans's beft med'cine in the worlt dife:ife,
And makes e'en age wear-chearfulnefs and eafe ;
Sheds its fweet influence o.er domeftic woe, And guards the focial hour from every foe; Points to the feene of future joys afar, Not as a meteor-but a guiding ftar; Improves our happinefs, abates our fear, By doubling trantports, and dividing care. Thereare the virtues which on Fricodjfio wsit,
And thefe the bleffings-1-have felt of late, From Onc *, "whio, once determin's, never furerves,
Weighs ere he trufts, yet weighs not ere he ferves;"
But, nob'y fir'd with fympathetic zeal,
Dar'd us encounter what he dar'd to feal;
Nor fronok he from the Verdict of our Laws,
Ont.in'd by Faction in Oppreffion's caufe.
And what is Friendflip's call, when bleft with pow'r,
If not exerted in the proming hour?

Then fare the feetings of a gratefinl heart,
Diur blame the fond emotions I impart,
Which live imprefs'd-beycnd the reach ? of art.
Nor yet to One--is fix'd the debt I owe,
But proucly boalt the Friendfhip you befon',
Which here-1'll cherifh to my lateft days,
The grateful Servant-You have deign'd to raife.

An OCCASJONAL ADDRESS for MISS POWELL,
At the Theatre Royal, Margate.
Written by Mr. Prat t.
THANKS to our ftars, a fov'reign law in nature
-Is pratitis'd now-a-days by ev'ry creature;
To please is now the aim in fmalleft hings :
To please, without the aid of fins or wings,
Some dive like filh, fome foar like birls in air,
While birds andfinnes at the ftrangers fave,
Tbinking it odd how gentlemen got there. $J$
To please, the beafts too, in our arts advance;
Gcere learn the graces, puppies learn to dance:
Thore lightly trip now their old waddle's o'er';
Thefe move like Belles the minuet dc-lacour ;
And dare he own it, * Etiquette wouk tell,
Malf bis queer couples neter will dance fo well.
O fay, ye blunderers, on a Thurday ball,
Doth not a well-bred puppy beat ye all?
And tho' for nights ye pratife the Cotillon, 1'll wager Pug againtt ye for a million.

Follies, to prease us, thas vife one by une,
And ev'ry new - born trifle has its run.
To pleasr, the bubbies iwell; to pleaie, they built ;
And froth the fecond molts like froth the fift.
The Rage, the Thing, the Truadile, and the Bore,
llave had their fafion, and prevall no more;
And valt balloons, thole bubbles in the atr,
Now farce can make a county bumpkin Rare.
The ?earned bor $e$ y yelds to accomplinid does,
While they give place to more acompainid begs.
But, ah! the learned hogs themfelves munt yield,
For turkite now at fiboo! muft take the fieir'.

If education, and 'is pait dipute,
Can form the man, it fure may form the brute;
And fince the rage of wiflon fpreads fo wite,
Sure man and beaft the hnours fhonld civise;
And fince they both for talents merit prakie,
Let pigs be gown'd, and puppirs wear the bays;
Let fcientific apes a wreath obtain,
And owls twrn wits, and write for Drary lane.
All, all would pleafo: we ne'er can Rint the flame
Which gilds the pith to glory or in fame:
Orgay, or ferious, focial is the glow,
And mutual ev ry joy, and ev'ry woe.
To please, to foothe, to foften, to unite,
O'er life's rark thace to draw the tecuersit light;
From grief the real object to erafe,
And fhew a fahled formo in its place;
All thefe, bleft ofinic, 10 difplay is orrs
Hut, oh! an oftice filll more Dieit is yours.
Rich from the bounty of the public heart,
Springs the loved recompence which crowns our ar: ;
The actor but reflects your gen'rous aid;
And'tis by you our toils are-overpaid.
(curt]eys.)
Ev'n I am you's; and when you rant approvid;
When moft my litule fkill your piaudits mov'd;
When you mon bonour'd what I trembling play'd,
It was but fimling on the powers you made.
Sleyt be the wreath, and dombly bleft tiat fpot,
Where beanties thrive, and errors are forgot: Where fmalict fowers are nurs's with kindeft care;
Feel a rich foit, and prove the middeft sir.
Thus feeble theams acquite unwonted force, When daly fed by fome formior fonter ; Some facred fountain the ricis tide befows, Whale broal, is Mine, from gou each favour flows.

The following congratulatory Addrefs wras fpopen by Mis. R. Martin, at Mr. R. Martivi's Pheatre, at which his Grace she DUKE of BU ULAND, and moft of the principal Nobility and Gentry of the cotioty of Galuar in lresand, were prefent, befure the reprefentation of the trasecty of Doug a A.s.

AWAKD Hhernia's harp-though long wiftrugg
A theme fubtimer than bas yet been fung

## 3 FOREIGNINTELLIGENCE.

Demands thofe dulcet notes, that ancient fkill With all the virtues of thy race infpirit, Which Monarchs heard well pleas'd on Ta- Lov'd by the good, and by the brave admir' ${ }^{2} z$ ra's hill.
Thou that to heroes haft been wont to fing,
For hernes fans attune the warbling ftring;
With renovated magic numbers fhow,
That what our Granby was -is Rutland now ;
That laurel wreath-that wreath which cannot fade,
That lineal tranfmit from the glorious dead, Whach once adorn'd the god-like Father's brows,
Wought of its verdure with the Son floll tofe. Thace wellcome Granby's Son-Oh, glorious name!
So oft recorded in the Book of Fame; Thefe do Ierne's loyal fons approve, The worthy image of the King they love. Long here propitions to our hopes remain, Contirm our profpects from this virtuous reign. Sprung from a race in feats of valour try'd, From men who nobly liv'd, and nobly dy'dBy thee united in one common caule, We'll guard our comntry and protect the laws. No more thall foreign or domettic wiles Difturb the concord of the fifter ifles; Jutfice and Liberty foall, hand in hand, Wave their wide banners o'er this happy land; And lither fhould our foes prefume to fteer, They'll meet a Ninden fate-another Grane by here.

## FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

## Confuntinople, Aug. $25^{\circ}$

F HE following is a tranhation of the Manitefto publifhed by the Sublime Porte agniuft Rufia, remitted to Count ChoifunGouffier, the King of France's Ambafiator, the $24^{\text {th }}$ infant.
"The peace concluided between the Sublime Porte and the Court of Inafia in is 27 (1774), was chiefly made foi the repofe and tanquility of their refpective fuhjees; yat the Count of Ruffa has not ceafed to raife and maintain pretenfons capable of difturbing the sood harmony which that peace ourdit to procure: It has even proceeded fo fir as to feize 0n: the Crimen, a proceeding direct y oppofize 50 the conditions agreed on to ierve as a foundiation of the Treaty of Camardgik. It was fripuated in the inftrment then given on both fides, that there finouid be no further difcuffion between the two Empires, and that they foould enjoy a perfect peace. If was fpecified in the capitulations, that they fonould avoid for the future allintrigue whatever, and ait plots fecret or pubtic ; yet the Court of Runia has raifed up Prance Heraclins, who was furnified with a diptoma of invertiture as vaffal of che Sublime Perte. Ruhban roops have been placed in Tetlis: they have dechared themfelves Suprense over the faid Irince, and from that monent the diforder in Georgia and cat adoming fmotiers has been genewal. When we alledged that this proceeding was a formal infaction of the Tieaties, it was mantamed to the contrary. It was expreny asreed on that the Oczakowians Gould have the free and malimited extraction of the fultpans, which always belonged to the inhabitants of that frontiet; yet they lave always met willa a number of impedinests, and experi-
enced every fort of ill-treatment from the Fuffians ; and when they reclamed the execution of ithe Conventions, the Cour: of Rufina has conftantly refufed it. The Conful of that Court has feduced the Waywode of Modavia, whe) has the ratk of a Prince; he favoured His flight, and when the sizblime Porte reclained him, the Ruffan Envoy replied, his Court wouid not deliver him up ; a refufal dire $t l y$ g oppofite to the Treaties. The Ruffian Court has thewn its bad defigns by giving what turn it pleafed to many fimilar things. It has corrnoted the fuhjects of the Sublime Porte, by eftabluthing Conmus in Wallachia, Antdavia, in ines and places where the prefence of thote officers were ufeiers, and even projudicial to the true beliewers. It has invited to its sftates the fuhjects of the Sublime Porte, ancl employed them in its marine or cther ferwices. It has efpeciaily entered iato the interior difpofition of our Adminiftration, by foliciting either che recal or punifhment of Governois, Judzes, Vaflals, and of all the Officers not in their interelts, and even of the Pdcha of Georgia and the Princes of WaItachia and Mondavia. Every nne knows how gene. rouny tise Porte behaverl to the Rumian Nierchants: lieey carried on their trade in the Ottoman Staies with fafety andliberty, and might go where they chofe, for which reaion we expected the fame indulgencies for the fabjects of the Subtime Porte. Such were our conventonis when the Rufian Cou:t wanted to monopolize all the commerce, ande exited a duty far $\frac{g}{\text { feater from the fuhjuets of the Suh. }}$. lime Porte than from other powers. When the fubjecs of the Sublime Porte wanted to recover ther dehts in the Ruminan States, they mot a shoufand obftacles: net being able to

5o where they wanted, they were obliged to seturn without their due; many even have difappeared without our knowing what became of them. When the merchant veffels of the Sublime Porte wanted either through ftrefs of weather or want of water, or any other urgent neceffity, to go on board a Ruffian fluip, the Rumians kept them off with their guns. They have likewife fometimes fired on our veffels from Sughoudgiak. The Court of Ruffia wanted to introduce the article elating to Prince Heraclins amongti other articles of a great deal lef́s importance, and gave notice in a minitterial manner, by its Envoy, to the Sublime Porte to furnifh a common inftrument for all thefe objeds; if net, it had ordered General Potemkiu to march to our fromtiers with 60 or 70,000 men, to exad the execution of all the articles, and that the Emprefs was to come there herfelf. This notice was an open and formal declaration of war. The order given to General Putemkin to repair to our frontiers, at the head of to many troops, is analogous to the proccedings of the Court of Ruffia with regard to the ufurpation of the Crimea. If the Ruflaiss remain mafter of it, the Porte cannot hope to remain in recurity for the fuiure, and they will always have fome bad defigns to fear. Thefe confiderations engaged the Porte to fhew to the Ruffian Eavoy the defire they had for the Crimea to be eftablifhed on its ancient footing, and to make a new treaty to cement friend. thip between the empires. The Envoy anfwered, he could not make thefe propofitions to his Court, and that if he was to do it, he forefaw no good could refult from it. He rejected or eluded the articles which contained our complaints, ànd formally anfwered, that his Court would not renounce the Ctimea. That for all thefe reafons and others, either fecret or public, which it is impofible to enumerate, the Sublime Porte is obliged to cieclare war ; in confequence of which he has publinhed this Manifefto to the refpectable Court of France, to inform it of the refolution the has taken to go to war with Ruffia. The Subline Porte fubmits the motives herein contained to the equity of her friends.
"The 1 th of 2 lade, the year 1201 , (the 24th of Auguft, 1787.)',

IJague, Sept. 26. The following is a letter from ber Royal Highenefs the Princefs of Drange to the reigning Duke of Brunfwick :
"S SIR, Nimeguen, Sept. 1 等, 1787.
"The moment your Highuefs enters the proviuce of Holland at the head of the berdy of troops the King, my brother, has entrutted to yo3, permit me to recommend again to you the jnierells of that nation, which is fo deaf to
me, and to whofe profperity I fhall always glory in contributing as much as in my power. I could not forefee that fo fimple an intention as that of my going to the Hague would have had fuch ferious effects, and fo entirely oppofile to the falutary views which determined me to undertake that journey.
"I expeeted great obftacles before I fucceeded in my endeavours to reftore peace and tranquility; but the only difficulty for which I was unprepared, becaufe it was the lenft probaile, us unfortunately that which deprived me of every means of attaining my ent, by flopping my journey by violent means.
"But if the unheard-of proceeding ufed towards me in Holland, a proceeding the inc preffion of which has only been modified $6 y$ my inward knowledge of not having merited it ; if this proceeding, I fay, has been difapproved by all the Courts, and every man of honour and good-breeding, what mult be thought of thofe who compore the prefent plurality of the States of Holland, to fee them mifountrue and factifice the interets of their country to lictle perfonal views, and oblige the King to take a fatisfaction they bave obftinately refufed to his friendly exhortations.
" The King, by dleclaring he confidered the offence as againt himfelf, penerratel my heart with gratitude; but after the manner they dared to anfwer him, and the injuatice which this pretenued majority did not ceale committing, that Declaration would have raifed my greateft fears for that country which for twenty years I have confidered as my own, and whofe interefts are infeparable from thofe of my honfe, if I had not been made eafy by the Declaration of the States-General, that of the principal Members of the Affembly of the States of Hollind, and of the greateft part of the nation, as well as hy the magnanimous fentiments which characterize his Miajefty.
"The King could not give a ftrouger proof of thofe fentiments than by charging your Highnefs with the execution of his orders; and the femiments, Sir, you have defired to hhew towards me, and which your Highnefs has manifelled in your D claration to the States of Holland do not permit me to dotibe of this wifuem and equity of your intentions; but your Highnefs mult pardon me if I dare to implore yourclemency toward that part of the inhabitants who are blinded and led aftay byg pafion, and to adfure you 1 fhall confider your behavionr towards them, and the prow tection yon thew to the wife part of the nation, as fo many favours done to myfelf. In the mean-time, I do folemaly declare here, that, perfectlyagreeable to the moderate princigle Chawn by the Prince in his laft Declaration,

1 will never proft from any circumetances whatever to procure my family a greater allzurrity than the comftitution and true bheity wast the Provinces grani it, and that for myfelf I teall always be ready to employ my goed of-登ess. for the welfare of this councry, and thofe - Eny houfe, without far of trouble or difphes. I have no ambition for any infuence, and I will onfy accept that which I owe to whe couftence and friondraip I may have me. rited. It is with thefe featiments and the searmet gratitude 1 that all my life remain arith the highett confideration, Sir, ymar Someas Highacts's moft devoted Servant and Eovin, ViLheLMINA."
Hugse, Scpt. 25. Their Noble and Great Whighneffes the Lords States of Holland and Wett-Freclund were aificmbled yefterday and xisis day.

His Serene Highnefs afifted at the Affernbly of their High Mightunelfas, and was comrimented tiere by a fpeech pronounced by whe Irefident, when the Count Welderen propored on the part of the province of Gaelderlind to congratulate his Serene Highuefs tuacerely on his happy return to the Alfemby, 2ad tettined how much they were pleafed to fee his Higho.is re-ettahbihed in his noble cosguiries, and again enabled to afitt in the reeftabicament of the difordered atifirs, and to fupport every one in his law ful rights ans priwiseges, befeching his Highusfs to empluy his thatary cares for the general welfare, of waich the province of Guelderland had always been affured and received the mort funiEning proofs.

Mr. Peter Van Bleifuyk, Penfionary of Hohtank, wepeated this compliment with bis vitad choquence, and conforned encirely to it.

Lult M nday, when we bad the honour to Fies the farsuly of the illuttrious Houfe of atange and Natian, all the houfes and buidings witre illuminated in as magnificent a manner as the finertiefs of the time would allow.

The Gernan jewim nation went the day Sefore yeiteriay, at five o'clock in the after\$ows, we the Synagague, whicis was illuminaned, and the bo 站 of Mofes magrificently avorned, when, after the wual prayer, eighe of the Platmis of David, viz, $9,25,35,72,1: 7$, 121, 124, and 125 , were fung; atter which the luctor made a very affocting prayer for sha properity of the country in general, for ai? the fiprome Coleges, the kerbencies of the Eperublic, and their Royal and Sercie Whatimefer in particular. It is remarkablu, 8. Whe the Jowith nation, during all the mazsy twabis which have exitud for for may yease in our dear comaly, have ever behaved to the moft exemplay maner.

Harue, Supt. 25 . The States of Holland agreed on Saturday latt, to write a letter to the Princefs of Orange, inviting her to retura to the Hague, and expreffing their earner? defre to grant her Royal Highnefs fatisfaction for the iatul: offered her near Schoonhoven, in the manier demanded by his Pruffian Malelty. Her Royal Highuefs accordingly arrived here soterday from Utrecht, and was received win the moft joyful acclamations of alt ranks of people. The deputations of the feveral States, and of the principal departments, waited sn ber Highnefs immedazely after ber a.rival, and every poifible mark of diftinction was thewn her.
The regiment of Dragon Guards, and the fecond battalion of the Swifs Guards marched into the Hague on Sunday. The garrifon is now complete, and compored of the troops always quartered in this refidence; and peace and good order berin to be happily re-eftablifhed.

The Duke of Brunfwick removed his head quarters on Satu day from Gonda to Alplien; atd yetterday, his a'vanced ports moved forward as far as Amitslwzen and Oudakarke, within four mites of Arntterdim. General G.udi with his divition has attacked and taken Nieuwendurys with 800 prifoners, 10 pieces of camnon, and 60 officers. G.izutte.

Br uffls, Sept. 25. Lord Torrington, Minifter Plenipotentisry of his britanuic Majefty at Bruffls, having received from his Court difpache, to becornmunicated to the Government of the Autriai Pays Bis, and heing in hate to oney thefe orders, has addrefied the following letter to his Exceileacy Count de Murray, Lieutenant-Governor and CaptainG neral per interim.
"The actual firtuation of affairs in the United Provinces, where the troubles have long fluce fixed the general attention of Europe, having ft!ll become more critical by the recent and relatice ftate of politics in thele provinces, and France having notified the reiolution of aiding with her forces that party in Holland who refule to give fatisfaction to the juft complaints and demands which his Poufian Majerty has made for the infuk doae to the Prineff of Orante; my Conat bise odercal me to have the hentur of inforning the Government General of the Aultian Puys Bas, that his Britamic Majenty canment confider the alliance hetween france and the whole Republic as a juft and funticent reafon to engage ber to fupport a party in an affir expreliy difavowed by the majority of the States-Concral. His fad Britamic Majefty has teclared and often repeater!, that it was impufible for him to futfer with indifference the amed interpofi-
sion of France in this affair ; becaufe, intolerating this armed interpofition, there could not but refult confequences very dangerous, as well for the conftitutions and independence of thefe provinces, as hurtful in many refpeets to the intereft and fafty of the Siates of this Britannic Majetty.
"In confequence of which, his Britanic Majefty is neceffitated to make the fpeedieft preparations for equipping a confiderable naval armament, and for augmenting his landforces, to the end they may be in a fate and ready to act on any event.
"But that it will be hisgreatelt pleafure to let his fuhjed.s, and all Eurone, enjoy the telicity and bleffings of peace, unlefs that the intereft of his States force him to adopt a contrary conduct That in confequence of thefe gracious difpofitions, and in order to avert the fcourge of war his Britannic Majefty has renewed to his Munifter at Paris, a repetition of thefe intentions, in cafe the Court of France are equally difpofed to engage themfelves to terminate amicably, and by equitable arrangements, the points of difcuftion which have imPaired the itate of affairs of the Republic, and reduced it to the deplorabte fituation it is in at chis day.
" 1 have the honour to be, with the mort diRinguifaed confideration, your Excellency's very humbie, and very obedrent fervart,

Sept.24, 1 -87. TORRINGTON:"
Hagzu, Sopt. 27. Extruct from the regiters of the Refontions of the Lords States. General of the United Provinces, Tharday, Sept. 20, $\$ 787$.
" The Lords Deputies of the Province of Folland and Welt-Friefland have read in their Aftembly the retolution of the Loris States of the faid Pro moe their conftituents hereafter inferted, viz.
"Having feriounty confidered the propofition of the Lords of the Equeftrian hody and Nobles, touching the dangerous fituation of this Province, and the abome necelity of prevering its farther ruin by fpeedy and offeefual methods to prefterve and fare this place from the events wiil h are jolty feared, it hus been thought proper and refolved to annal the refolution by whith his Ser ne Highnels the Prince Hereditary Sradmolder has been furpendell from the charge of Captain-General of this Province, and to reftore to his Se rene Highnefs the command of the gartiton of the Hague; to invite hims to repair to the Hague immediately; in fine, to ule with their Noble and Great M, ghrinefies every means to preferve the Province and re-eftahlifh the tittering contitution, and to thtie thofe rumous diffentions which have aufed all the difaters, and in confequence to fend his Serene Higthe gefs the following letter, viz,
Vof, XII,
"Illuftrious Prince and Lerd,
" Having thought proper by our refolution of this day to re-inttate your Serene Highnefs in your charge of Captain-General of this Province, by aimulling and abrogating our Refolutions of fufpenfion, and every thing relative thereto, and particularly to retore to yon the command of the garrifon of this our refidence? we inform your Serene Highnefs of it as foun as poffible, befeeching you at the fame time, on accomut of the critical Atate of onr province at. prefent, to rephir to the Hague, to at conjointly with us for the prefervation of the province, the re-eftablimment of the tot tering conftitution, and to fiffe the deltrnctive difentions. With which, \&c.
"Notice thall be given to the Chiefs of the Militia of our Province to refped bis Serene Higlnofs as Captain-General, and to ohey and execute exafly his Orders and Patent, which he fhall from time to time iffue.
"That natice of the above be fent to the Affemhly of their Higin Mightineffes.
"Their High Mightinefles having deliberated thereon, thanked the faid Lord Depaties for the faid communication; and their Migh Mightincifes teftify their fatisfadiona towhing the faid faluary refolution, affuring them that their High Mightinefles will contribute as mach as tiey can to the re-eitahifhnent of repole, union, and hazmony amonght the corfederates."

Hague, Oaf. 3. The two Deputies from the town of Amfterdam having amrived here, to make in the name of their city a particular apology, which feemed to have heen arranged between the Depaties and th: Duke of Bruniwick, at Leynuyden; her Koyal Highnefs the Prince s, nut being fatisfied cherewith, fent a nove to them in which the lays:
"That the defires nothing luls hain the pus nimmeat of the infults permited againft her.
" That the is very much affected at the fituation whel tice authors and mikgators of thole intuts have reduced Amfte: dun. W. - And that the defires nothing more arviently than to lea affured the means and refulutions which will canfe thote difurders and acts of injuatice to vamith, to re-eftablith the conititutional regeicy, to provide for the pubtic peace, and to render to the comatry its ancient welfare and profperity. A:d this the offers with pleane to ergage the king Wher brodher to defilt Efoun every other poim of fitisfaction, and to withdraw his troups from before their town, as foon as the filucerity of their profelions are confumed by the thiwn of Amferdum, by acceding $t$, the reliolutions which have hithert, been taken for the rt-. eflablument of affairs, zand acting alto in concert with the other members of the Stutes of this province, to take fach other fteps and
falutay
falutary refolutions proper to fulfil the pare views and the defigns of profperity which the propofes to revive in the country.
"s She neverthelefs would have found much difficulty in comina hither on the invitation made by the States of Holland, if they had not joined the affurances that her Spoufe fhould be re-eftablifhed in all: To this end, fhe beg ged them not to think, that the defired to fee the authors and inftigators attacked, either in their honour, or in therr goods, and much lefs expofed to lofe thicir lives; bat to prevent further fufpicion, they muft be difmiffed from their fations, in which they had Atill power to excite new troubles.
(Signed) WlLHELMiNA." -Frowi the Ams terdam Gazet te, OfZ. 4.

All the negociations of our city, whether with the Duke of Brunfwick or at the Hague, have terminated in an entire fubmifton in the Court of Pruffia and to Her Royal Highnefs the Princers of Crange, as appears by the following placard:
" The Burgo-mafters and Counfellors of the city of Amferdam find themfelves obliged to deciare to the worthy corps of Purghers, that they have always confcientionly en deavouted to act conformably to the atvan tage of their dear country in general, and that of this city in particular-and that ftill, in their prefent carcumftances, the good of this city, and that of its inhabitants, is dearer io them than their own lives, and the prefervasien of their honours, their employments, and their property.
"The great and imminent danger in which shey are invoived, and the little time which with difficuly they have ohtamed to deliberate, not hivinc permited them to make fully Gawin to the Burghers, all that has bsen trarfacted, to preferve this good city from the dreaiful mifchiefs that feem to impend, they have beers obliged to accesde to the points which the otbor Members of the States of Hollond bave apreed 10 ; an:l to charge the Deputies of this city to yield to arery demand, in cafe they cannot adt otherwife-coen the dijmiffon of the efitabiffsed Rogent-rather thata rique greater damages to the Lown and its inhab. tunts, in addition to thofe they hive hicherto Zuffered; and aiter'all, perhaps, after having undergone tiefe liffes, to be ohliged to fuhmit to demands fuil more afinching. They call God to witnefs, from whom nothing can be concealed, and the wath which they tou'z on affumis, the magitrature, that they have had no other view in conceuing every thing, than the prevention of the certain and irrepa* rable ruin of the city.
"Since they have been comfrained to give up ail, they will at leaft endeavour, and they Sope to be able to preferve the moft perfect
trançuility and fecurity in this very populous city; to the effecting of which they expect with confidence, that the brave Burghers, who hitherto have exerted themfelves with fo much zeal for the prefervation of that tranquiity, will continue to exercife the fame efforts, and the fame zeal, to maintain poblic quiet in the city, and to preferve each individual, whofoever it may be, from all manner of violeace and oppreffion.

Done the 3 d of Otqober, by me, H. N. HASSELAER, Scc."

Hegue, Oct. O. Accounts received from Amfterdam this evening mention all the outpofts of that city heing evacuatet ; that Muiden had furrendered; that the frong ports of Overtoom and Diemenhrok were in poffiction of the Prufian troops; and thar the Duke of Brunfwick had completely farrounded Amfterdam itielf, on the land fide, clufe to the very walls.

The ahove accounts further add, that the lawful Magifrares had been recalled, and thofe who had ulurped their charges depofed; that meaines were taking for difarming the Free Corps ; and that every thing promifed a peedy reftoration of peace and tranquility, Gaz.

Ans, terdan, OE in. On Tueflay laft the Burgher-matters received the fullowing letter from his Highuefs the Duke of Brunfwick, dated Amiterdam, the gth inftant.
" In order to fecore the reguifition of his Ptuifian Majefty, and the honour of his arms, of being affured of the difarming of the auxiliaries and free corps that fhati be found in Amferdam, I demand of the Burgher-mafters, and Council of the city, for my entire fatisfaction of the legal mode of their being difarmed, that the Leyden Port, or Gate, be delivere! to his Miajefty's tronps that fall appear there to morrow at noon ; ans I pledge my felf that no one fall come iato the city ; that the ftricteft difciphine fhall be oblerved; and that the troops fhall ftay no longer after the refolution of the States, with refpect to their betig difarmed, fhall have been put in executina. Yon fee, Gentemen, I afk no more than what the States require, and what other cijies, fuch as Dordreche and Rotreidam, defired of mc.
"C. G.F.D. of BRUNSWICK."
In confequence of the above, on Wedacfday morning a deputation of two Burghermafters, and two of the Council, waited on his Highnefs, who was near the Leyden Port, or Gate, in order to fettle every thing relam tive to the prefent circumftances.

Hague, Of7. 12. Her Royal Highnefs delivered, on Sa:urday laft, her complaint in writing to the Commifioners of their Noble Mighinneffes; which confitts in deciaring, that the did not require any corporal punifo-
mont agsinft the authors and abettors of the infult offered to her, but only that they be difminfed from all their employs. And upon the enguiry niade by the Comminhoners of their Noble Mightinelfes, who were the authors, her Highnefs mentioned the following gentlemen:
M. Daniel Jacobus Canter, Chamberlain of the Council of the city of Haailem.
M. Francifcus Gualtherus Blok, Magiftrate of the city of Eeyden.
M. Jan De Witt, Magiftrate of the city of Amfterdam:

NV. Martinus Van Toulon, of the Council of the city of Gouda.
M. Cornelis Van Forceft, Lord of Schoorl and Camp, of the Council of the city of Alk. maar.
M. A. Cofterus, Secretary at Woerden.
M. Cornelis Johan Dedange, Lo d of the manors of Wyogaarden and Ruigbroeke, of the Council of the city of Gouda.
M. Curnelis De Gyzalaar, Penfioner of the city of Dordrecht.
M. Adriaan Van Zeeberg, and M. Pieter Leonard Van de Kafteele, Penfonaries of the c.ty of Haariem.
M. Engelbert Francois Van Berckell, and M. Car 1 Wouter Viffcher, Penfionaries of the city of Ampterdam.
M. Ludovicus Timon de Kempenaar, of the Council of the city of Alkmaar ; together with thofe of the Defenfe Wezen, of the city of Amiterdam.

Adriaan Pompejus Van Leyden, Lord of Hardinxvelt.
M. Balthazar Elias Abbema.

Lodewyk Hovy de Junge.
M. John Bernard bicker.

And their Nu'le Mightineffes with moft of the cities, refolved to give this fatisfaction ; meanwhile Amtterdam was to explain on Thurday, and fome of the cities concurrad unon the approbation of their principals; fo that this matter is as good as concluded.

A Letter fiom Buthm, datcel OR, 10 , fays, is A terrible fire has reduced to athes the city of Rappin, fituafed in the Marche of 3 randebiburgh, about eight or nine leagues from Verlin. There are not above 240 houfes Ganding; more than 600 have been burnt, as well as three churches, the Town Houfe, and the bukdins belonging to Prince Ecruinand of Prufia, the Royal Magasine, Where there was a quantity of closthing ready to be delivered to the roops, sac. The fire lafted twe) ve hours. They eftimate the lofs at many millions.

Hagze, OCZ. İ. On the 2oth ult, the Prince of Orange psblifhed a declaration on

- the happy revolution of affitis, extwrting the inhabirants to pernean themfelves peaceably and
orderly; and not on any account to moleft the perfons or babitations of athy, on pain of his Lighef difpleafare.

Paris, O. It. The 2 af ulc. the firf Preficient of the Parliament of Paris thanked his Majrity for having withdrawn the edift concerning the ftamp-iuty, and the land-tax bills, in the following words: -" Gire, your Majefty has given to the nation a very manifera proof of your equity and juitice. The worthy heir of Charles the Vth's fepptre and virtues, you will he numbered, Sire, amongtt the wifert of our Monarchs. Your Parliament, earneft to concur in your Majefiy's beneficent views, and thoroughly fenfibie of the affectionate expreflions you deigned to make ure of in yone edict, that no means fhall be left themployed to relieve the people and render them happy, have ordered the edict to be regitered, and appointed me to prefent to the Tinrone the homage of public thanks, with afturances of the profoundef refpect, and unalterable ficielity to your M.jefty."

His Majefty moft graciouny anfwered"I am fatisfied with the fincere marks of filelity and obedience 1 have jutt now received from my Parliament. I am confident that they will always concur in my falutary views for the happinefs of my fubjects, and deferve the truit 1 have placed in them."

A letter from Paris fince fays, "The letters patent which recal the pariament bere are publimed, and all the members are upon their return."

Hague, Oct. 12. On the refin ult. in the morning, his Serene Highnes the Duke of Buanfwick made his difpofisions for bumbarding the town of Amferdam; but adeputations in the interval, waited on his Serene Hightnels, intreating him to name the conditions to which te wimed the city cofot furbe: which being fagnifed to them, the folluwhing capit:lation wa tigncu the next day at foon, and the fame evening his Serent Lighneis fook pofrinon of the principat gate of the city.
t. A detactment of the lang's troors? confiting of 150 men, to Ghatems, ard 4 orderly huthars, thall oceupy the Legden isate ? and two picces of arthory Manil bo phaces within camon-fnot of chat gata--2. Two batalions of chaffeurs thall be polted at Cvertoom. - 3. In order to avoid giving occafou for any difuruances, none of the king's troops fati enter the ciry without the previous apacurnence ok the nagittate. - -4 The Bar-go-mafters and Gity Conncil thall take thed molt cfectual meatures romecuriog the Slum ces at the Haariem and Myyden Cates.--5. Legal laformation fall be given daty so his Serene highnets uf the progrels made in carbying into execurion the Ref futions of the brate, to which the towa of Amrercham bas

T: 2
already
already acceded. -6. Monf. de Haaren, the Pruman Commiffary, thall be informed of eveIy bing relative to the difarmiag, in order to suport an exact account ofit.

## MONTHLY

## September 23.

AN inhappy, and per haps onparalleled, accident happened latoly at Pasis :- A child of fre years of age hanged his brother, who was not quite two $y$ ars and an hatf old. On his hemig reprehanded, he anfwered coolty se I did not hurt him; my brother did not cry; I only did what I faw Punch do two or three times." - He lad been often to fee a purpet-fhew.

A proctamation has been iffued by the Emperor, by which the preliminaly articles are given up, and the Prowinces of the Auftrian Netherlands re eftablithed in all their ancient privileges.
29. The Seffion ended at the Ohd Bailey, when 19 convicts received judgment of death; 53 were fentenced to be tranfporied; II to be imprifoned and kept to hard labour in the houfe of correction; 3 to be impritoned in Newgate; 7 to be whipped ard difcharged; and 42 were difcharged by proclamation.

A Common Hall was beld at Guiluhall for the election of a Lord Mayor for the year enfuing, when Alderman Burnell was chofen without oppofition.

Mr. Arnott, filk-mercer, in Cornhill, hoving lately mifed feveral pieces of filk, his wife (woman like) went to a conjurer, in order, hy help of maryic art, to difcover the thief. The prudent conjurer promifed an anfwer in two days; mean wbile he made enquisies behind St. Ciement's church, and fonat the filk at one of the piece-brokers, which bad been brought there and fold by a young lady; which young lady has proved to be the mumate friend of Mr, and Mrs, Ar notr. She was thien into cultody, and ewamived latt week at Bow-itreet; bur from motives of bumanity, we undertand will not be profecuted.

October T. A melancholy accident happenet in the houfe of the Marquis of Lanfdown, in Benkeley- quare. Mr. Matbew's, a gentman advanced in yours, who lias osen for fome time librarian to that noblemin, coming lown fairs about eleven o'clock, was ieizadas it is fupnoidel with a fudden fit of gidunets, and fell over the banniters of a well Remirazfe. He unfortunately pitched on tes leat, and was killed un the fyot.

Ablatity ofice, oft 3. The Fivis has grond hopeante to tha Tords Comme-

Done at Overtoom the loth of Oftober, $175 \%$. (Signed) Dedel, B .
CHARLES W. F. Eitas Arnuldz. Duke of Bruntwich. Beiker. Gazetie:

## CHRONICLE.

fioners of the Admiralty, that the uniforms of the Flas-officers of his Majefty's fleet fhall hereafter be as fullows.

Full drets. Adnirals. A blue cloth coat, laced with gold lace, and loops of ditto, on both fides regular ; three on the flap; fland-up collar, with two laces; thite cloth cuff, with three laces; white filk lining; gilt buttone, with a inall anchor in the center, encirc!ed with a lauel; - white clath waiftorat, blain, three butcoas to the flap; white cloch breenhes.

Vice-Admirals. The fame, with only two laces to the cuffs.

Rear-Admiccls. Ditto, with only one lace to the cuffs.

Undeefs. Aumirals. A blue cloth coat, with blue lappels, cuffs, and collar; embroidered button-holes, like thofe now in ufe, regular in the lappe!; three to the fap, three on the cuiff, and three belind; buttons as above; - white cloth wailtcoat and breeches plain.

Vice-Admirais. Ditto, with button-holes three and three.

Rear-Admirals. Dittn, with buttonholes two and two.

Commodores having Captains under them, the firft Captain to the Aumiral of the fleet, and firt Captains to AJmirals con). manding fquadrons of 20 fail of the line or more, fhall be dittingu:fhed by wearing the lime frock uniorm as Rear-Admirs's.

Fiag Oficers who are provined with the uniforms in pretent we, are pormited to wear the fame for one year.
5. The following fhips were put into connmillion :

| Ships. | Guns. | Captains. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Buitleur | 98 | Knight |
| Cumberland | 74 | Mstide |
| Lellona | 74 | Bowyer |
| Alcide | $7+$ | Caluwell |
| Fobuft | 74 | Coramallis |
| Perieverance | $3^{6}$ | Young |
| 2.a Nympha | $3^{6}$ | Rertie |
| Phostix | 30 | Paine. |

6. At the chawing room the Neapolitan Ambaffacior introtuced fix gentlemen who brouglitover the rich prefent for the Quecu fivm the King of Naples. - It confiris of a completo fet of diftes and plates, on which ate painted the hifory of the Tufan war;
and the fory of Thaeton; and every piece is a different reprefentation. Thefe are accompanied by a number of embiematical figures, about as inches isigh, with about eight chariots and 16 horfes heautifully imagined-a pyramid in the middle reprefents the Mufes with their cymbals. Salts, \&ec, in the antique ftyle, and covers of different forts, both for the table, fideboard and defert, done after the Roman manner. The images are all of a beautiful white, and the countenance of each finely expreffed. This royal prefent was in return for feveral pieces of temarkable fine brafs cannon, prefented Jong fince by bis Majefy to the King of Naples, and which are mounted on a favourite frigste, on board uf which the King palfes much of his time.

By a Proclamation it this night's Gazette, the Parlianent is further prorogued to the 15 th of Novemher next.
Wbitzbail, Ocz. 9. This morning one of his Majeity's meffengers, difpatched by the Right Hon. William Eden, his M.jefly's Envoy Extraordinary, and Minifter Plenipotentiary at the Court of France, arrived at the office of the Minquis of Carmarthen, his Majetty's Principal Secjetary of State for foreignafairs, with the Mot Chriftian King's Ratificition of the Convention, figned the 3 ift of Auguft luft, for explaining the extent and meaning of the thirteenth article of the laft definitive treaty of peace, which was exchanged with Mr. Eden againt bis Majeity's ratification, on the 28 th of September laft, at Verfailles, by his Moft Chrifian Majeny's Plempotentiary.
is. The Court-martial, held for the trial of Major John Browne, of the 67th ressroent, gave their fentence in fubftance as follows:-
"That Major Jobn Browne is guilty of a antempt of the Court matial held in Antigua in 1786 , on the trial of Capt. Rohert Hedges of the 67 th, in difclawing and refufing to pay obedience to ther authonty; but they acquit him of any other comempt or difrefpect.
" That Major Jolan Browne has, in his narrative, arraigned the conduct of the faid Court-martial in a degree not fupported by evidence: but they acquit him of hoving acted fcandaloully, or in a manner unbecoming an offics and a gentleman.
"And that having regard to the very long period of his àrelt, during which Major Browne has neceffanly been fuppended from his duty and command, the Court are of opiniont, and doth by their adjudication declare, that the puniffoment thereby fuftained is fully adequate to the crimes of which he has buen found gaily."
of With reipect to the charge preferred by

Capt. Hedges againft Major Browne, "of cruelty or opprefion, as commanding officar of the 6, th regiment, towards Thomas E.dwards, a private foldier,' the Court acquir Major Browne of the charge of Cructy; but are of opinion he is guitry of Opprefiema towards the faid Thomas Edwards, by fubjecting him, without trial, to a pumifument of difgrace and ignomint, during a period of thiee hundred a id nine days:-and do ad judge, that the faid Major Browne be furpended from pay and duty, duriug a like perod of three hundred and wine days:and do humbly recommend, that his Mijefty will be pleafed to direct, that mit of the ftuppages of the Major's pay, 4ol, be paid to the faid Thomas Edwards, ay a fatifaction for the grievance he has fuftained."

In refpect to Capt. Hedges, the Court declare their opinion, that in preferring his accufation of cruelty againft Major Browne, he had fome ohject in view lels worthy than that of obtaining redrefs for an aggrieved fuldier.

At the conclufion of delivering the fentence, was read, his Mhjetty's injunction againit any officer's taking private \{atisfaction.

Lieut. Urquhart, one of the members of the Antigua Court-martial, and Capt. Helges, have (it is fail) receivel advice from the War Office, that his Majafty has no father occifion for their fervices.

At the General Qunter Sefions for the Tower of Lenton, the feveral appents of Meffes. Palmer, Bansiter, Ganiry, ata Delpini, againt the convictions of Jaftes Saples, adjudring them rogues and vasa. bonis, were hard, when the Court unm-

12. At a Court of Commen Cusrici binden in Guldibait, it was refoivet! wal xt dered, - That the fum of forfy flillings ion every able feaman, and tiventy thlings for every ordinary feaman, over and ahove the bounty granted by lis Majelty, be give by and dung the pleature of chis Coure, wat not exceeding one moith, (to cominsace on the day which the lords of the Aximedty thall point ont hy lecter to the Right ifor:the Lord Mayos; to every fuch teaman that thall enter at thi Guildiall, into the fervioe of his Mujefty's Baty.

The Lord Mayor informad the Cunt, that be wated on Lrand Howe ar the Ahmitaly, on the 9 th, at eleven oclock, and was re.. ceived with the greater politene?s; that in a foort time the Lord Citanctior and Mar. Mite came, whon moch peffed bis Lorulhip to figro the piefs-warants, latires the necentict of the times. Row his Dordhip sieclanin? that he could nor, conferent with his uws feelings, do fuch an act undil tive legelity of
them was determined-refufed; at the fame time affuring their Lordihips, that he would ate every contitutional meins to whtain men, and give Govemment every fupport in bis power. That he had iffaed his precepts to take into cuftoc'y all fuipicious and diforiterly perfons, and if their Lordthips would do ham the honour to give him any information of feamen, fit objects for the fervice, in his juridiction, they raight deperst on this atrention.

The Ttanks of the Court were voted to the Lord Mayor.
13. The Kirg has lately caured it to be made known to the nobilty and gentry of all the royal houfcholds, that it would be expected they thould difpenfe with all Sundiy evening concerts and entertainments of every kind the enfuing wiarer, as every nhing of that fort will be difcountemanced by his Majerty.

## PLAYS at BIENHEIM.

rg. Tins evening the fuperin new Theatre at Blenheim was opened with the comedy of Falfe Delicacy, and Who's the Dupe? The Dramatis Perfonæ were Lades Caroline, Elizatheth, and Cbarkote Spencer, and Mifs Yelhall ; Lords Charies and Henry Spencer, Lond William Ruffel, the Hon. Mr. Edgcumbe, and Mr. Spencer. - Lady Elizabeth Spencer performed Lady Betty Lambton, Mifs Marchmont was fupported by Lady Casolue Spencer. - Mifs Rivers was perfonated by Laticy Charlutte Spencer, who that "ery day entered ber igth year; -andinis. in rley by Alifs Pefinall.

Armong the Gentemen, Lord ILenry Sperncer was ciftinguilhed in Cecil.-Lord Wilham Rump performed Syduey; and the theatrical powers of Mr. Eigcumbe were cailed fnco action in Sir Harry Newburg. - Lord Chatles Spencer reprefented Colonel Rivers; and his fon Mr. Spencer was Lord Winworth.

Ia the entertaiment, Lord Heary Spencer Sipporsed the character of Doikey, and Itord Wulliam Ruffel, Gralus. Lady Chatlote Spencer retained t.er chrifian name; and in the coare of her part fung an Italian air.
20. Advices from America inform, that Elie rehchlion in the State of Maffachureti's Bay is by no means cxtingulfed, bux that the juburgenes are daily receiving addicional Afrengith by the junction of a number of difatfected perions belonging to the neighbouring Srates Severa! towas in Vermant, whiahle neatr ehe line of Maffachufett's Bay, offered an aryhum and protection to the rehels, who have arfemblid there in large bodies, and threaten su barn and deftroy the property of the friends 6) gevemment, as foon as they are in fufficient force to take the field.
21. The Treafury Board have foulen a march Weoss the cuarractors in the fupply of rum for
the prefeni equipments. Notice was giveft to receive propolals for the fupply of 50,000 galkns, and when the merchants attended, the ten howeft offers were feparately accepted, by which means 500,000 gallons have been procured at the rate of 50,000 ; whereas if fo large a confumption had been known to the contractors, the price would immediately have bcen raifed to an extrime degree.
22. Three mocks of an earthquake haves heen fe!t at Martinique, by which feveral houfes at St. Pierre were levelied with the ground. The fpot called Monie-Vauclair hath fuddenly difappeared, and left a chaim fix buadred fatioms in length, from whence flames are faid to iffue from time to time.
25. The four regiments to bie added to the eftablifhrnent, and which are to be commanded by Sir Aichibald Campbell, General Abercrombie, Colonel Mulgrave, and General Marfh, are deftined for India, where they are to remain. The meafure is not arloptal in confequerce of the impend. ing war, but of the recommendation of Earl Cornwalis, who wrote home that he thot:ght there was not a fuflicient propontion of European troops to the Seajioys. Thefe regiments are accordingly to be adiud to the eftam blifhment, and they are to be raifed in the following maner: The Iadia Company are to give three guineas of brounty money to each recruit, and the officers are to provide their quotas at what further fun they can, and where they pleare.

Si. Fomes's, Oci. 27. Thurday laft teing the anniverfary of the King's Accelioa tof the throne, wion his Majoity entered into the 28th jear of his reign, there was a very numerous and fiplendid appearance of the nobility, foreign Minifters, and ather perfons of difinction, to compliment his Majefiry upon the occafion. At one o'ciock the guns in the Park and at the Tower were fired; aad in the eveniag there were Illuminations, and otizer pultic demonitrations of joy, in Londun and Wetmintter.

27 . The Selfion ended at che Old Bailey, when Mr Recorder paffed julgment of dea in on 6 capical convicts; 41 were fentenced to be cianfported; 3 orderei to be kept to haris batour in the broufe of correction; 4 to be imprifoned in Newgate; 3 to he wimped, and is difcharged by proclamation.

The following nohle ipeciment of patrictic zeal his not been lately equalied: the Right Hoin. Lady Willougliby is the patronets of a ball at Alford, for the encourazement of tise Lincolmhire ftuff-manufaciory, where ail fuck lavies are invited as fhall be willing to appear in a gown and petticoat made of work grown, fipun, woven, dyed, and finithed in Lircoln- flaire. This hall is fapported by fubereption, and conducted by a committee.

## COUNTRY-NEWS.

CanterBury, Sept. 27.

TH1S afternoon at four o'clock, Powell, the celebrated walker, commenced his journey from Canterhury to London bridge, for a wager of 25 guineas. He was to come from Canterbury and return within 24 hours. He reached the Bridge ac half pait two on Friday morning, and was again at Canterbury juft ten minutes before four in the afternow. The ground is II2 miles; in coming he was ten hours and a half; in returning thirteen hours and twenty minutes; fo that he faved his diftance only by ten minutes. Powell is. 53 years old.
At the Quarter-feffions at Durham, Matthew Smith of Herrington, was convicted of ftealing a fack or poke of clover. This trial lafted four hours, when the Bench, which was much cronded, fentenced him to be confured to hard latour for fix months in the houfe of correction. The following lines have fince appeared:

BEAT hemp, honeft Matt, and maintain it a joke,
Iet them rail, it will quickly be over ;
Much better than buying a pig in a poke
Are the comforts of living in clover.
You fee yourfelf fang in a well-furnifh'd houfe,
Loug'd gratis as long as you fray, Provigied with work, and fave many a fous, For you've never a tarnpike * to pay.

A ietter from York, dated O.t. 12, fays,

* His Royal Highnefs the Duke of York arrived at his domain at Allerton-Manleveres on Sunday evening; and on Tueflay norming was waited upon by the Sheilfis of this city, who were deputed by the Lord-Mayor and Corporation to congratulate his Royal Highnefs, in their name, on his arrival; and folicit of his Royal Highnefs the honour of enrolling his name among the free citizens."

Tork, Oct. 19. Monday laft his Royal Highnefs the Duke of York gave an entertainment at Allerton-Park to his tenants, their families, and in fhort the whole neighbourhood, in the true ftyle of ancient Englith hofpitality. Seperal thoufand perions weie affembled. An

## FREFERMEN

## Admirality-Office, Scpt. 24.

THIS cay, in purfuance of the King's pleafure, the tollowing Flag Officers were pronoted, viz.

Join Montague, Efq, Richard Lord Vifcount Howe, and Hugh Pigot, Efq. Admirals of the Biue, to be Admirals of the White.

Right Honourable Molyneux Lerd Shuldham, Johin Vaugłan, Eiq. Vice Admirals of the Red, -_- John Reynolds, Efq. Sir
ox was roafted whole, and plenty of aie proa vided for the populace. It appeared to he his Royal Highnefs's intention that nothing fhouid be wanting that could promote the hilarit? and feltivity of the day. There were races and other diverfions in the park till the evening; when the company withurew into the Hall, and fat down to an elegant rejpalt:Soon after which dancing commeaced, when his Royal Highnefs opened the Ball, went down feveral country dances with different young ladies, and hononred the Bain-500m with his prefence the greateft part of the night. - The company broke up aboat four on Tuefday morning.

Doncafer, OZ, 20. Thuriday 1af, about three riclack, bis Royal Highnefs the Prisce of Wales paffed through this town, on a vifit to his Royal Highnefs the Dulse of Yorik, at Alterton. His Royal Hishoefs was artended in his carriage by Colonel Lake and Major Fanger, and (owing to an accislent of a hamie in his carriage falhing dead juft before be entered the town) did not fopp, hut ondered the drivers to pafs flowly through the town, in order, as we fuppofe, that the concourfe of people affembled on this occation, might have an opportunity of feeing his Royal Highaels, - The bells had been ringing a confiderable time.

Tork, 0.7. 23. This evening his Koyal Highnefs the Priace of Wales arrived at A1ler on, the feat of his brother the Duke of York. On Friday the Royal Brothers took the diverfion of hawking, floonting, and courfing together, in and about A.llerton Park.On Saturday they honoured Colonel Tharntan with their company to breakiaft at Thornvilte, where feveral of the neightouring gentry, who bad been invited on the accafiom, had an opportunity of feeing and partaking of that condefcenfion, affability, and good husmour for which their Royal Highneffes are fo remarkabiy diftinguifhable. Their Ruyat higheiffes afterwards took the diverfion of foxhunting, and eatered into the amucment with all the warmeth of determined forrfimen. Yelterday they returned to Loudeni.

## T S, October 1787.

Hugh Pallifer, Bart. Matthew Barton, Eíq. Sir Peter Patker, Bart. Honourable Samul Barrington, Vice Admirals of the White, -to be Admirals of the Bluc.
Mariot Arbuthnot, Robert Roddam, George Darby, and John Campbell, Efers. Vice Admirals of ihe Whitr,- James Gambier, Williain Lloyd, and Francis William Drake, Efqrs. Vice Admirals of the Blue, to be Vice Admirals of the Red.

Sir Edward Hughes, K. B. John Evans, Efq. Mark Milbank, Efq. Vice Admizals
of the Blue, - Nicholas Vincent, Eif. Sir Edward Vernon, Ku. Sir Jehua Rowity,
Bart Richard Edwards, kiq. Ruar Admi-
rals rif the Red, --- to be Vice Admirals of the White.
Thomas Graves, F.fq. Robert Digby, Efq.
Sir John Lockhart Ruls. R ar Admirais of
the ked, - Benjamin Marlow, Lif. Al xali-
der Hood, Etq Rear Admirals of the Wuite - Sir Chaloner Oghe, Knt. Right Honourable Samurl Ind Hond, R Admirals of the Blue, -to be Vice Admirals of the Silue.

Sir Richard Hughes Bart. Sir Francis Samuei Drake, Barl. Sir Fdmund Atfleik, Bart. Rear Admirels of the Blue, to be Rear Admirals of the Red.

And the following Ciptnins were alfo appointed Flag Oifhecis of his Majeity's fleot, viz.

Jh: Ellint, Efq. William Hotham, Efq. Sir John Lindfay, K. B. - 10 be Kear Adiniras ot the Ked.

Jofeph Feycon, Eff. John Carter Allen, Eq. Sir Charles Midterot, Bart. Johm Deirynaple, Efq. Herbert Sawyer, Eiq. Sir IRd. Kirg, Knt. Jnathan Faulkener, efq. - to be Rear Admrals of the White.

Philip Aflleck, Eq.Sir Richard Bickerton, Bart. Honourable Jehn Levefon Gower, Sir John Jervis, K. B. Aciam Dunean, Efq. Sil Chates Douglas, Batt.- to De Fear adminals of the Bilur.

War-OFfice, Sept. 28. His Majeity has been pleafed to appoint Major Generals Sponcer Cowper, Willum Wivnyard, Edward Mathew, Richart Burton Phillipton, Fratis Smith, James Pattifon, J ho Duggias, Jonorable Alexander L.flie, Samuel Cleavand Huncurable Henry St. John, Sir Willam Evikine, John Caroptuell, and Sir Geurge Oborn, Bart. - to be Lieutenant Generals.

As likewife Colonels Thomas Earl of Lincoln, fohn Campotl!, joha Leland, James Elanilton, John Straton, Allan Camplucl!, Janes Kooke, Samuel Birch, Charles Crufbie, John Viartin, Winter Blathwa le, John Larl of Suffolk, Ralph Abercrembie, Honourable Chapel Narton, Alexancer Reyby, and John Gunning, to be Major Gerarrals.

John iraier, Lig. to be Commilary of the Commiffariot of Sutherlatad.

Edward Morgan, efq. Barriller at Law, to be Recorcter of IRecour.

The Reverend Mr. Longmire of Linton, and formerly Fellow of St. Peter's Collegr, 3a the Un:urimy of Cambridac, to be Malter of that Society, vice the late Bulhop of Casilla.

Whitehall, Sept. 29. The King has been pieafed to under a Cunge d'Elire to pals the Great Seal, empowernig the Dean and Ciaptex of Carlale to clect a Bifhop of that

See, void by the death of Dextor Edmund Law; and to recommend the Reverend John Douglas, D. D. Canon Refidentiary of St. Paul's, and one of his Majefly's Chaplains in Ordinary, to be by them elect. ed Bilhap ot the faid fee.

War-Office, Oetnater 6. 6ntin regiment of foot, 3 d batcalion, Majar G neral Williom Rowley; ditto, $4^{\text {h }}$ battalion, Major Gencral Witiam Gordon to be Coloncis Commandant.

3dregiment of foot, Major John Joiner Ellis; 2 d battalion of Koyais, Captain Willian Cunuingrame; adregment, Jumes Ackland; $4^{\text {th }}$ Regiment, Thomas Stanley; 6th regimen, Juis Henry Campell; 7th regim nt, William Fitich; Sin regiment, George Munro; $10 t h$ regiment, Jeremy Lifter; 11 th regimer', Matt. Jenour; 12 th re iment, Thomas Picton: $14 \frac{1}{1}$ regiment, G.arge Habury ; 17 th regiment, Bulftrode Whitelock; 18 th regiment, Heriry Tucker Mentrefor ; $19 \mathrm{~g}^{\mathrm{h}}$ regiment, William Gorden; 22d regimen, John Dumarefque; "3d regimont, Thomas Samarez; 25th regiment, David Ogilvie; 26 ih regimert, C. B. Miackenzie; 2gth regiment, Alexander Adolphus Dalley; 3oth regiment, WilJiam Hariley; $3^{1 / t}$ mément, Cr. Rutherford; $32 d$ regins at, Pal Colville Cafteman ; 3 and regiment, Robert Ctawlurd; $34{ }^{t h}$ regiment, Cetrell Mercier ; 3.5 th rigiment, Gcorge Hallam ; 37ih rigimcht, Thomas Digby; 38 h regiment, Willam Brabin; $39^{i h}$ regiment, Coote Manningham ; 4ota regiment, Joln Edwards; 42 a regiment, Adam Gordon; 43 d regiment, James Bulkiles; $44^{\prime h}$ regiment, William Wynyard; $45^{\text {th }}$ reghmert, James Robertfon; 50th regunert, M. A. Dickens; 53d regiment, Villiam Cullen; $51^{\text {th }}$ regimetr, Thomas Fredenck; 55th regiment, Robert Deighton; 56 th regiment, Thomas Stritling ; 57th regiment, James itenwicke: 59th regiment, Honourable George Frederick Fizroy; 65th regiment, Juhn Fofter Hill; 66:h regiment, Honourable Charles Fitzroy; 67th regiosent, Juhn Elphinfone; 68th regiment, Thomas iverrick,--to be Captans of companies.

Corps of Royal Engineers. Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Balfet to be Colonel, vice Kiarry Gurdon, deceafed; and Capiam Alexander Mercer to ine Licuterant Colonel.

Charirs Henry Eraler, Efc. appointed his Maje Ity's Secretary of Legation at the Court of Pe:erfourgn; and Mark Gregory, Efq. to be Brith Coniul at Malaga.

John Cayley, Efq. rppointed his MajeRy's Conful Gencral in the commions of the Einpre!s of Ruffia, in the room of Walter Sharp, Efq. decaled.

Sir George Beker, Bart. io be Prelident of the Callege of Phyficians.

The Eeverend William Llood to be

Preacher at the Charter Houfe, in the room of Doctor Sainibury, deceafed.

Mrs. Sparry, who was Governefs to Lady Chatham's children, to be Keeper of the L.evee Rooms at St. James's.

War-Office, OEtober 20. Major General Sir Archibald Campbell, Colonel Robert Abercrombie, from 37 th, Colonel Thomas Mufgrave, from 40 th, and Colonel James Marilh from 43 d , to be Colonels of regiments.

Lieutenant Colonel Gordon Forbes, from late 102 d regiment, Lieutenant Colonel Gcorge Harris, from $5^{\text {th }}$ regiment, Licutenant Colonel James Balfour, from late 99 th regiment, 5 th regiment, Lieutenant Colonel Henry Fitzgerald, from late $85^{\text {th }}$ regiment, 6oth regiment, Colonel Archibald M•Arthur, from haif pay of the fame regiment, Lieut. Colonel Peter Hunter, from firlt battalion of fame regiment, 37 th regiment, Major Frederick Mackenzir, 4oth regiment, Major Steplien Bromficld, and 43 d regiment, Major George Hewitt, to be Lieutenant Coioncls.
egd regiment, Brevet Major Boleyn Douglas, $4^{\text {sth }}$ regiment, Brevet Major John C. Adlam, 43 d regiment, Brevet Major Duncan Cameron, Goth regiment, Major John Adolphus Harris, from 84th regiment, Major William Gooday Strutt, from half pay of the 6oth regiment, and Captain Geo. Hart, to be Majors.

37th regiment, Captain Lieutenant John Wilbar Cook, 40 th regiment, Captain Licutenant Walk. Pelh. Clay, 43 d regiment, Enfign Lord Charles Iitzroy, 55 th regiment, Captain Lieutenant Ralph Gledftanes, 6oth regiment, Captains Frederick Diemar, Genrge Schneider, Frederick de Montrond, Charles Curzon, J. James Ecuyier, Samuel de Vifmes. Captains Lieutenants Richard Maffey Hanfard, Thomas Walker, Brevet Captain And. Phil. Skene, Lieutenants William Lachenwitz, James Wakelev, and William Martin, to bo Captains of companies.

Alfo feveral other promotions of inferior rank.
23. Samuel Wallis, efq. to be one of the Commifioners in quality of a principal Officer of his Majelty's Navy.
26. The honour of Krighthood on Paul Jodrcl, Doftor of Phyíc.
27. The dignity of a Marguis of the kingdom of Great Britais to the Right Hon. George Lord Vifcount Townihend, and the heirs male of his body la wfilly begotten, by the name, frile, and titie of Marquis Townflend of Raynham, in Norfolk,
Samuel Marfhall, Efq. to be one of the Commiffioners for vittualling his Majeftys Navy, vice James Kirk, Efq.
John Daniell Efq. to be Comptroller of his Majefty's falt duties, vice George Hall, Efq. deceafed.

## MARRIAGES, October 1787.

THE Reverend John Batteridge Pearfan, Vicar of Croxall in Derbyfhire, to Mifs Falconer, eldeft daughter of the Reverend Doctor Falconer, of Litchfield.

Captain Griffiths ${ }_{2}$ of Briftol, to Mifs Mary Hare.

Mr. Woodbridge, jun. of St. Dunftan's, Merchant, to Mils Collins, only daughter of Edward Collins, Efq. of Richmond.

Mr. Richert! Simplon, of the Accompt-ant-General's Office, Cuftom Houfe, to Mils Mary Holland.
Mr. Lewis Wulliamy, Sugar Refiner, of Leman Street, to Mifs Lucy Frances Lucadou, of Old Broad Strect.

At Laugharne in Carmarthenfhire, Howell Price, Efq. to the Right Honourable Lady A lmer.

- Samuel Denton, Efq. Navy Agent, to Mifs Arabella Parker, of Retford.

Henry J. A. Croafdale, Efq, Licutenant of the Yeumen af the Guards, to Mifs Sicorgan, grand-daughter of I, Gould, Efq, at the Red Houle, near Iplwich.

Mr. Pulham, Under Sheriff for Suffolk, to Mifs Amifs, of Woodbridge.

Arcnibald Frafer, Efq. to Mifs Litchficld, of Fifex Strect.

Vus. XIfa

Georgo Beft, Efq. Secretary in his Majefty's German Ofice, to Mifs Ann Mello, of Fenchurch Strect.

The Reverend Mr. Sheriffe, of UggleShall, to Mifs Affleck, of Bury, niece of Sir Edmund Affleck, Bart.

Lieutenant Colonel Hallaws, of the 5th regiment of foot, to Mrs. Bruise, widow of the late Captain George Bruere.

John Foulkes, of Clement's Inn, Efq. to Mifs Philippa Toller, daughter of the Reverend Brownlow Toller, of Billington Hall, Lincolnfhire.

The Reverend Mr. Hilliard to Mifs Granthan, of Louth, Lincolofhire.

Mr. J. W. Glenton, Merchant, to Mirs B. P. Kclfall, youngeft daughter of Mr. J, Kelfall, both of Liverpool.

In the Eail Indies, Lieutenant Baily, to Mifs Hope, fifter to Captain tiope, Coma mandant of the 5 th battalion of Seposs.

Benjamin Allen, Efq. of Benningtora Place, Herts, to Mifs Catlierine Cotterel, of Windfor.
William Hobfon, Efq. of Park Strect, St. James's, to Mifs Cotton, daughter of T. Coton, Efq. of Place Green, Chifelhurl Gent.

WiHiam

Willizm Garret, Efq. of Portfmouth, to Mifs Newland, of Havant.

In Virginia, Corbal Wafhington, Efq. nephew of General Wafhington, to Mils Hiannah Lee, daughter of the Honourable Sichard Lee, Eff.
C. Filher, Elq. of the Tower, to Mils Garnault, daughter of the late Anice Garnault, Efq. of Lincoin's-Inn Fields.

Lieutenant Edmund Nepean, Efq. of the Royal Navy, to Mifs Frances Hervey, fiter to the Right Honourable Lady Trimlefton.
The Reverend Jobn Tatterial, of Eaftling, in Kent, Chaplain in Ordinary to his Majefty, to Mrs. Wheler, of Otterden Place, in the fame county.
Reverend Edward Moifes, of Newcafle-upon-Tyne, to Mifs Mary Buwes, of MaSham, in Yorkthire.
William Williams, Efq. Lieutenant of his Majeft's Royal Navy, to Mifs Price, of Serie Sircet.

At Springkell, near Edinburgh, Michael Stewart Nicolfon, Efq. of Carnock, to Mils Catharine Maxwell, daughter of Sir Willaam Maxwell, of Springkell. Bart.

Sir Jofeph Naro, Bart. late of the Province of Pennfylvania, to the Honourable Elizabeth Thomas, widow of the late Sir Owen Tho nas, Bart. of Birmingham.

Richard Crofs, Efq. of Shain Hill, to Mifs Parker, only daughter of the late Robert Parker, Efq. of Cuerden, in Lancafhire.

The Reverend Mr. Gill urt Gerard, Minifter of the Englifh Church in Amfterdam, to Mils Helen Duncan, daughter of John Duncan, Efq. late Provoft of Aberdeen.
Adam Plowman, of Mary-le-bonme Street, Golden Square, to Mifs Elizabeth B. Mayn, fecond daughter of the Reverend Doctor Mayo, of Wellclofe Square.

The Reverend Mr. Williamfon, of Bafing fioke, to Mi's Mary Jackfon, eldeft daughter of the Revend Mr. Jackfon, of Fanhan.

John Fifher, elq. of Southanipton Buildings, Bloomfbury to Mifs Campbell, daughter of Robert Cainpbcl!, efq. of Creed Place, Gloceflerfhire.

Edward Hillman, efq. of Rook Cliff

Houle, near Lymington, to Mifs Marthat Willis, fifter to the Kieverend Joleph Willis, of Sopley.

The Reverend Mr. Holt, one of the fenior Vicars of Lincoln Cathedrai, to Mifs Hamilton of Lym.

John Wycliffe, efq. of Bifhop Auckland, Durharn, to Mifs Marihal!, fifter of Wilham Marfhall, efq. of Tadcafter.

James Vincent Mathias, efq. Captain in the $62 d$ regimeat, to Mifs Carter, of I horpe, near Norwich.
Thomas Townly Parker, efq. to Mifs Brooke, of Allley Hall, Lancalhire, Only fifter and fole heirefs of the late Pcter Brooke, efq.

Captain Mcyrick, of the 66th regiment, to Mirs Keppel, daughter of the late Lord Keppel.

At Southampton, Maurice Biffet, efq. to Mifs Mordaunt, only daughter to the Countefs Dowager of Pctcriborough.

Humphry Aulten, efq. of Woiton Underedge, to Mils Southgate, of Hackney.

Henry Mountfort, efq. of Gough Square, to Mrs. Andrews, of Kenlington.

At Edindurgh, William Milier, efq. of Craigentinny, to Mifs Rawfon, daughter of Mr. Henry Rawfon, of Newark.

Captain Wathen, of the 1 th regiment, to Mifs Marianne Norford, daughter of Doctor No tord, of Bury.

At Badfworth, Caplain Davifon, of Thornes, near Wakefieid, to Mifs Anne Wife, fecond daughier of Mr. Wife, of Thorp Aucling.

Doctor Wood, to Mifs Cave only daughter of Robert Cave, Efq. of Doncalter.

Thomas Layton, Efq. of Trinity Cullcge, Cambridge, to Mi/s Burleigh, of Colchicfter.
William Denby, Efq. Captain in the Eaft Inतia Company's Service, to Mits El:tabith Bent, of Barnfley.
The Reverend Thomas Biffe, A. M. of Wadham College, Oxlord, to Mil's Townfend, of Ham, Surrey.

William Swiney, of Ennifonthy, in the county of Wextord, Ireland, Elq. to Mrs. Palmer, rolict of the late Johia Palmet, Efq. af Nabura, Yorkihire.

## MONTHLY OBITUARY, Octorer 1787.

RSEPTEMBER 12.
OBERT KENTISH, Liq. at St Alban's.
At Heytcíbury, Wilts, John Bradiord, I: fy. Formerly Lieutruant Colonel of the ath trgiment of draguons, in his $8 i \Omega$ year.
Mr. Mitchell, Attorncy at Law at Malden.
24. Georse Clarke, Efq. Watford, North-

15. The Lord Vifcount Dillon.

Mr. Chapman, Haberdafaer, BreadStreet.
20. Gilbert I awrie, Efq. late Lord Provolt of Edinburgh, and olse of the Commilfionets of Excife.

The Reverend John Waiker, Vicar of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, of Takely, Effex, and Chapiain of the gith regiment of font.
23. At Odiham, Hants, the Reverend Berjamin Wcbb, Cluk, watter of the grammar fchool there.
24. Anna Maria, Countefs Dowager of Pumfiet, w dow of the late Earl of Pomfrti. At Eall Sheen, Mr. Robert Rafhleigh, Merchant.

Lately at Tiffield, in Northamptonfire, Neale Hayton, Elq. 25th, Mrs. Bates, of Covent Garden Theatre.
Lately in Ircland, the Reverend Dotior James Keefe, Tisular Bithop of Kildare and Leighlin.
26. Mr. James Park, landlord of the Cafle Inn, New Bremtord; and in lefs than two hours his wife.

Mr. Edward Pearfon of Cheapfide, Silk. man.

Lately in her 67th year, Elizabeth, reliat of Grenada Pigot Sranley, Elq. of Cumberbach, in Cheflire.
27. Mr. Tiomas Dicker, formerly a Colourman in New port Street.

Mifs Stamley, daughter of Mr. Stanley, of Crofs Hall, in Laticallare.
Lately, Colonel Norman Lamont of the 55 h regiment.
28. At Oxford, the Reverend Edward Came, late F.llow of Jefus College, and Vicar of Holyhead.
Mr. Deputy Thorpe of the Globe Tavern, Fleet Strect.

OEtober 1. Mr. Francis Smith, of Gracechurch Strect, Woollen Draper.

Mr . William Lodge, the yeoman of the guald who feized Margaret Nicholion.

Lately, Joleph Weble Efq. uncle to the Countefs of Shaftefbury.
3. Mr. John Jamcs, Merchant, of Spital Square.
4. At Shadwell. Captain William Morden, aged 98 , upwards of 60 years in the Welt India trade.

AiSt. Oner's, Ralph Clavering, of Callaly, in Northumberland.

Lately, the Reverend Mr. Pearion, Rector of Maden Newton, Doifit
6. Edmand Cooprr, Efg of Overicgh, in the County of Chelfer, aged 83 .

Lately, at Evefham. Charls Kemp, Efq. 7. Mr. Willun, Cabinet Makor ia the Strand.

Mr. Edward Davis, formerly of Blackwell Fiall Factor, and Difictor of the Unwon Sun Fire Office.
8. At Falkirk, in Scontiand, in the hurdredth year of her age, Helen Forfyth.

Mr. Thomas Rydiug, Atterney at Law at Liver pool.
9. The Honourabie Mir. Dawfon, fon of Lord Vificount Cremorse.

Mr. Broxholm, Irunk Maker, St. Paul's Church Yard.
Mr. Richard Willon, Captain in the Newcafle trade.

Lately, at Dublin, the Reverend Robert King, LL. D. Dean of Kildare, and Prcbenciary of St. Michael in that city.
10. Richard Hayne, Efq. late of Ah. borne, in Derb; hime.

At Hull, Francis Bine, Efq. Sheriff of that town.

At Edinburgh, Mifs Ifabella Gordon, youngeft danghter of Sir Alexander Gordona

Mr. James Williams, of the Illand of Barbadocs.

George Nam, Efq. of Quarendon, ncar Derby, aged 96 .
Mr. Gn. Gond, Anctionerr, Flect Street.
11. Mif's Louila Selw yn, youngelf fitter of William Selwyn, Efq. Member for Whito cibarch.

Mr. Thomas Matthew, principal Clerk of the Generil Pof Office, Edinburgh.

Sir Richard Hoare, Bart. aged j3:
Lately in Harley Street, Mis. Smith, Lady of General Richard Smith.
13. Captain Thomas Jennings, fon of the late Robert Jennings, Efq. many years one of the Clerks of the Exchisquer.
14. Aenry Moyle, Elq. of Greenwich.

At Chelfea, Mr. Reynolds Grignion.
Mr. John Hale, Brewer in Red Crofs Street.

Lately at Ballamoore, in the Ifle of Man, Sir George Moore.
15. Richard Kelfall, Efic. of Southampton Buildings Holborn.

Latel, Rowland Hofier, Efq, of Farnharn Green.
17. Janacs Taylor, Eff. of Kingrawn in Kem.

Mr. Goldfmith, Charles Strect, Wefminfter.
18. At Dover, Mr. D. Lardcut, late Wcaver in Spiral Ficids.
19. Mr. Cox, mafter of the Mitre Tavern, Flent Street.

Mr. George Necdham, aged 77, upwarces of 40 years oxe of the Serjeanis at Mace ia London.

Lately John Whire.ock, Efq. of Chiltory Lodge, in Wittfrire.
20. Edmund Senxay, Efq. of Cheam, ia Su:ry.

Docinr James Beancierk, Lord Bifhop of Hereford, aged So.

Mr. Baliton, Beadic of Goldfmiths company.
21. Themas Spratt, jun. Fifq. of Salifbury, late Town Major of Fort St. George, in the Eaft Indies.

Mr. William Grifiths, of Ellefmerc, af Shrewibury.

Mrs. Horfley, of Saw bridgeworth, widow of tie Revirend Mr. Horfey.

2弓. Mr. Clare, formerly a Hofter ia Ficet Street.

At the Cafle in Dublin, of a fever, his Excellency the Duke of Rutiand, Lord Lieuteriant of Ireland. His Grace was bornca the $55^{\text {th }}$ of March, 1754 . He was married on December the $26 \mathrm{ih}, 1775$, to Lady Mary Ilabella, daughter to the lace Duke of Beau-fort;-by whom he had fix children:-Three of whom are fons, and at prefent in Ircland; and three daughers who are in Eugland.

BANKRUPTS.

JOMN STONE, of Staines, Mindfefex, Sadier. Wilitam Brothertna, of Btonmibary Market, Nerchant. Samuel Watfou, of Blakency, Norfolk, Corn. Merchant. Genrge Palmer, of Brifiol, Woollendraper. Rebert Noyes, of awtwi, Merchane John Bell, of Gorlefon, Sufforik, Merchant. Wm. Feh, fen. William Fell, jun. Willigra Mayne, and Alexander Thon, of xic. Martin's Lane. Middlefex, Taylars. Wint Blyth Wilkinfon, of Abergazeniy, Monmouthither, Linen Draper. Jeffery Ty leceie, of Oxford strect, Draper. Solomon Mienices Behfario, of Cafthe Street, Houndfditch, Merchant. John A'drcd, of King Street, CheapGide, London, Warehoufeman. Viilham Hobby, of Cloth Fair, Smithficid, London, Wonllendraper. Henry Humirays, of Maddox Street, Taylor: Mary C Cunfell, of Kingfwood, Wills, Cloinier. James Files, of Filh Street, Shoemaker. Wiliiam Dodgfon, of Dodgfon's Tawn, Cumberland, Desler. Anthiny Rutherford, of Suiderland, Coal Fitter. Thomas Scott, of Moor Place, ncar Monr Fictds, Merchant John Davidfun, of King Strect, Grocer. John M Clary, of Salifpury Strect, Merchant. John Eawrence, of Lambeth Marf, Starchmaker. Juhn Greca, of Brampton, Cumberland, Drover. Bar. Batterbe, of Attleburgh, Nortoik, Shopkerper. Michacl Barris and Alcxandor Slicafe Burke, of Fower Street, Corn and Coal Dealers. James Alles and Jomes Brymer, of Little Bell Alley, Coleman Sucet, Murchants. Juhn Howitt and Richard Humphreys, of White Crofs Alliey, Monvinhs, Gauze Drcfers. William Hubhard and Gregory Southworth Waglej, of himmingham, Druggifs. Wm. Nealr, of Ludgate Sireet, 'partner with Joim Medhead) Meruet. Rudulnh Heim, of Kenfirgior, Dealer in fpiritunus liquors. Whilian Howfris, of Gofpor:, Shopkecper. Whinan Whitsh, of Cannon Strect, Merchant. George Galt, of Monkwearmouth, M.fter Mariner. Rowland Thomas, of Girmingham, Plater. Henry Williams, of Boad Strect Suildings, London, Merchart. yanes'Thomplon, of High Holbern, Middicfex Hard wareman. Henry Parfons, of Kicearilly, Midelefex, Gricer. Chates Jearfon, of Livcrpool, Linen Draper. Yonn Z'homplon, of Mark Lane, Loudor, Merchant, Dealer and Chopman. John Lawrence, of Cafle Strect, Holbom, Lordon, Jeweller, Dealer and Chauman. Inhn Pupe, of Hinckley, Leiceflerinire, Shopkecper. Peter Layag, of Welis, Somerferthire, Lituen Draper. Witliam Saliton, of Bath, Corn Fafter and Mealman. Prater Turall, of Briflul, Coach Maker and Tictualler. William Ride and Jofeph Ride, al the Parim of Brailsford, Derbyßice, Carriers. Fiward Bate, of Liverpool, Conn Fionoio Patis Hiall, of the Fice

Prifon, London, Dealer and Chapman. Francis Loll, of Liverpool, Anchur Sinsith. Charies Wilm ins, of Tower street, London, Ohman. Jofipio john Vanwinghan, of Hatwn Gamen, Middlex, Merchant. James Francis Vacher de la Cone, of Southampion Strel, near Binon: kikury Square, Micalefex, Merchant Mark Allegre Bennett and Cliwiks Heaven, of Great Ruficl Strect, vear Bloninfbury Square, Middlefex, Merctianis. Mark Anthony Bennett and Cuntad otherwife Jonn Havei, of Great Ruffil Strect, Bloninflury Square, Middlefex, SLerciants. Samuel Parfons, of Whitcombe Sticet, Middlefix, Upholder. Thomas Whise, of Birmingtham, Button and Toy Maker. James Coosion late of Plymout Dock, Devonfhire, Draper. James Edlefton, of Mancheller, Fultion Manufacturcr. Edward Linney, of Gorton, Lancafhire Dealer. Samuel Price, of Great Yarmouth, Salelman. Richard Ware and Wm. Weblter, of Margate, Druggits. Chriltopher Patlon Wivel, of Charlotec Sireet, Mercliant. Thomas Gr ombridge, of Suffoik Street, Draler. John Fiamur, of Cafthe Street, Et. Martin in the Fields, UpheisItcrer. Richard Farker, of St. Andrew's Hill, Blackfriars, Needle Mikcr. William Wilkins, of Cepping Wycombe, Feltmolnger. John Fell and Owon Williams, of Mount Street, Hubervafhers. John Saunders, of Bath, Taylor. Thumas Skegg, of Leeds, Silk Mercer. Lifcombe Price, of New lan, Si. Clement Dasies, Moncy Scrivener. Thomas Newland, of Long Suttor, Hants, Mcrchant. James Sinith, of Cambridge, Baker. Joun Crook, of Brewer's Yard, Timber Merchant. Thomas Living, of Hoiterr, Hateidather J,fas Dawe, of Piymoutn Dock, Merci:. Herman Zuisiorit, of Thavics Ini, Molborn, Merchast. Heniy Linderbufch, of Mary le Bune Streer, Cabinct Maker. Lewis Lambert, of the Strand, Siaticner. Lewis Latnhert, and Thomas Mrilip, of the strand, Siationers. Robcht Hoaeyburn, now or late of Bowling Green Lins, Cirkenwell, Merchant. Edward Edwards, of Windinili Street, Civeertmonger. Aarem Milice, of Chetier, Scrivener and Haberdafher. Geo. Atiniton, of Tomplefowerthy, Butter Fattor. Joicph Woift, of ihrogmerton Street, Merchant. Thomas Wikinfirn, of Nicholas Lane, Mierchanc. Jdmis Sintt Gardner, of Mancheter, Viftusiler. J.inn Moore, of Picraitly; Spur Maker. Jamers Ingram, of Kirhy Kendal, Merchart, Charies Sey, mour Pcarfoni and Rabert Pntus, of Mincing Lane, Brokers. Joha Fonler, of Princes Strect, Coach malkei. Fioncis Moore, of Birmmetram, Tripe Seller. Whiliam Smitho of Camuridge, Baker. John Wright, of Mouk-W tarmoutia shore, Shipbulder.


[^0]:    * Loco citato.
    + See lis Ammals, loco citato.
    I Sie Storu's Survcy of London, p. 4.i6.
    © See Wood's Athen. Oxon. vol. I. col. 320.
    finter Codd Faiffaxij, num. XVI.

[^1]:    * A term which includes the free males above 16 years of age, and daves above

[^2]:    We are at a lofs to know what our author means here by emigration. It is for importation, if we miftake not, and not emigration, that the Ameticans are fuch trenuous advocates.

[^3]:    "And others, when the bag-pipe fings " i' the nofe,
    "Cannot contain their urine. For affections,
    " Mafters of pafion, fway it to the mood
    "S Of what it likes or loaths....."

[^4]:    * "The power of the law and of the juiges did not hecome, however, quite fo completely eftablithed in Irelant, at the beginning of the reign of James the Firft, as Sir John Davies deferibes it. Several infurections took place in this reign, that we:e rated by difh chicfains ; though they were quelled withont any great difticnity, as their prwer and refources had been Gobrcien by the late war.

[^5]:    f" A very in-judicions remark this: were a pig to be driven in a hard and harp, or a Weymotith, and a horfe in packthread tied to his hind-leg, it is a matter of doubt with me, whether the latter would drive fo handy as the former. As pigs now can play at cards as well as horfes, I think it is but fair to fuppofe them capable of dancing a minuet with equal activity and grace, whatever Mr. Afley may aliedre to the contrary, Ine author is very bad upon pigs."

[^6]:    * From the life prefixed of Hafez by our Tranflator, we learn that he was cotemporary with Tamerlane, who was exceedingly difpleafed with him for having faid in one of his Odes, that " be ruould give fur the nole on the cbeek of his belouid all Samarcend and Botbera."-

    In the comment on this little paflage, a curious portrait is prefented of Oriental manners - Tamerlane, it feems, thought that Hafez meant to undervalue the towns of Samarcand and Bokhara, when he had offered to barter their riches for the mole on bis fawourite's cbeek. Upon this, "our bard is reported to bave faid, How can the gifts of Hafer impoverifo Timur? meaning, that po:ts in genera! bod nothing to give; and that they might havifh away kingdoms in their vertes, without doing the fmalleft injory to their royal poliefiors. Tamerlane acknowlodged that he was more pleafed with the poet's wit, than with the utmon panegyric his fong chla have beflowed."
    cvince

[^7]:    * In perning a Tale, even when dignified with the epithet biforical, we expect not to "fee things as they are," nor even as they literally were; but here, or rathee in what follows, we find a grofs, an improper, and - what is uopardonable-an unneceffary deviation form truth. On this fubject what fays Hiftory P-What, confonant to Hiftory, does even the Mule of Thomfon fay in his Edward and Eleanord? - There we learn that Eifward was accompanied to the Holy Wars by his dear, his virtuous Eleanor; that he was wounded by a poifoned arrow ; and that, with an affection and a fortitude that have already immortalifed her name, the fucked from his deatly fore the venom, preferving his life by the deed, while the manifefty endangered herown.-Alas! Mifs Foller, where was your recollection, when you omitted thisgrond hiftorical fact? Of what avail might it not have been to you, even in the formation of a Tale? In fucin cafes, Mifs, avaly with jour "s saives!"-At prefent, criticirm-and forry are we to fay it-criticism admits not of a fingle salvo for you, when, Jike another good Lady Bountiful, you reprefent the cure in queftion to have been accomwhined by 3'sALVE merely.

